THE BYRON SHIRE Echo

Volume 26 #15
Tuesday, September 20, 2011

Mullumbimby 02 6684 1777
Byron Bay 02 6685 5222
Fax 02 6684 1719
editor@echo.net.au
adcopy@echo.net.au
www.echo.net.au
23,200 copies every week CAB AUDIT

CENSORING DANGEROUS IDEAS AIN'T WHAT IT USED TO BE



Council raid Buck$

Unapproved-dwelling crackdown targets vocal critic

Hans Lovejoy

The Coorabell property belonging to high profile ex-councillor and outspoken critic of Council, John Anderson, aka Fast Buck$, has been searched for unapproved dwellings.

A search warrant was executed by Council compliance and police officers on Thursday morning. Mr Anderson was away at the time, and is believed to be visiting family. *The Echo* has not been able to contact him and it is understood he will not be back for a week and half.

Mums with small children

'They were out to get him,' is what resident Zenna Blewitt told *The Echo*.

Zenna says she lives on John's property in Newes Road and woke on Thursday morning with police knocking at her door.

'Some of us here are mums with small children,' she said.

'It's a bit scary to have police and council staff on your doorstep first thing. A small child was traumatised by the whole thing – It was intimidating and invasive.'

Zenna says council staff went about measuring everything and went through all the buildings and caravans on the estate while the police looked on.

A 'suspicious coincidence' is how she described the raid, as it occurred while Mr Anderson was away.

'He's not here to defend himself. There are also plenty of other unapproved dwellings that Council can look at. I suspect this happened because in his last letter to the editor he says he is thinking of going for mayor and for all the criticism he has of Council and staff.'

Despite the trauma, Zenna hopes the issue will settle down and get back to normal.

'I don't want to move out; I love it out here. It means I can do my art and play music here. Having been here only a month, I have only met around seven other residents. Mostly they are mums and children, along with older single women. Everyone's really friendly and nice to each other.'

She claims there are about 12 to 14 buildings on the estate, some of which are believed to have been bought from the Becton site beyond the Byron Industrial Estate.

'The facilities are great; we have stoves, hot water, electricity, sewerage… everything works and it's affordable

continued on page 3



Zenna Blewitt, pictured front, was one of the Newes Road residents who were woken early by police and Council staff on Thursday morning with a search warrant. Photo Eve Jeffery

Reliving Ted's excellent adventure



Ted Sly dons the flight goggles and scarf for another flight with his old flying companion while Tyagarah pilot Steve Richards grabs a page from Ted's autobiography. Photo Eve Jeffery

John Darcy Williams

Byron Bay's Ted Sly has just been reacquainted with an old friend – the de Havilland Tiger Moth basic trainer.

Tyagarah resident and Tiger Moth scenic flight operator, Steve Richards, recently gave the airforce veteran a rundown on the two Tigers that live in Steve's hangar.

Both aeroplanes have impeccable pedigrees dating back to the days when they served as basic trainers for the RAAF. Steve, who once flew choppers in Antarctica for a living, now enjoys the busman's holiday of showing his passengers the wonders of the Cape Byron scenery; the joy of open-cockpit flying and the sound of the wind in the wires. With little inducement he will even throw in a few aerobatics.

Upon joining the RAAF at the outbreak of the second world war, Ted was posted to an elementary flying training school in East Africa (Rhodesia). There he learned to fly on Tiger Moths, which were built in their thousands to aid the war effort.

Shortly after that he joined his first operational squadron in England flying that most famous fighter of all, the Spitfire.

His service was critical to the defence of Britain against German attack, and when the worst of the fighting was over, Ted's squadron and many others were largely engaged in sweeps across the English Channel.

About those times Ted reflected, 'My affection for the old Tiger Moth is only exceeded by the unique bond I have in my heart for the Spitfire.

'How fortunate and how extraor-

continued on page 3

Developer seeks 175-lot subdivision at Brunswick

Michael McDonald

Development company Codlea Pty Ltd has plans in to the state government for a 175-lot residential subdivision off Bayside Way, Brunswick Heads, butting onto Simpsons Creek.

According to an application by Murwillumbah planning consultants Jim Glazebrook and Associates, the project is valued at $20 million.

As well as the residential lots, the proposal includes a medium-density lot, two large 'environmental/lifestyle' lots, public reserves and parkland.

Shopping mall plans

A site analysis submitted by Blueland Engineers shows a 'proposed shopping mall' on the western edge of the site near the existing Bayside houses.

The residential lots range in size from 450sqm to 800sqm. The proposal is being assessed by the Department of Planning under the controversial Part 3A of the Environmental Planning and Assessment Act.

The application is on exhibition at Byron Shire Council's Mullumbimby offices, Byron Bay library and the department's website (majorprojects.planning.nsw.gov.au) until October 31.





OSTEOPATH
Reg#1074713
Dr Bardia Asaadi D.O.
22 Years Clinical Experience
- Massage, manipulation & adjustments
- Arthritic, sports & work injuries
- Muscle, joint & nerve related ailments
- Medicare provider for all claims & rebates

Ph: 6687 1160

Lightforce Computers
Your Local Mac Dealer in Byron Shire Since '92



This Week's Special:
2.3 Ghz MacBook Pro 13" ~~$1399~~ $1379.
2.7 Ghz MacBook Pro 13" ~~$1698~~ $1679.

Add Applecare for 13" MBPro ~~$329.~~ Now $299.
10% off 13" Bag or Sleeve – *Above offers valid only with MBPro 13" purchase*

iPad2's in Stock – in White or Black
16gb, 32gb or 64 gb- with or w/o 3G- from $564

Why Buy from Lightforce?
- We Beat Apple's Prices Everyday*
- Apple Authorised Technicians for Fast, Reliable Service
- Professional Apple Sales Staff
- Large Apple Stock & Selection
- Free Phone Support for Clients
- On-Site Service & Consultations

Authorised Reseller
Authorised Service Provider
Authorised iPad Reseller

Lightforce Computers
3/84 Centennial Circuit in the Arts & Industry Estate
Byron Bay 02 6685 8796 • See Website for *easy* Directions
hrs: m-fri 9-5 • sat 9-1 www.lightforce.com.au
*Apple Beating prices are for cash/EFT - excludes CC Service Fees, Apple sales, refurbs, etc.

Reggae riddims from the seashore

Hans Lovejoy

A glorious sun-filled weekend blessed punters, artists and marketeers alike at this year's Reggaefest, held in Ballina's Missingham Park by the river.

Forty acts took to three main stage areas, with a healthy even mix of local, national and international names.

Byron's Red Bantoo, Sydney ten-piece The Strides, Stranger Cole (Jamaica), Tony Q (Indonesia) and nine-piece One Dread (Bris) were just some highlights.

But the festival also belonged to the young ones – a dedicated and supervised undercover 'Kids Zone' kept the many children on site entertained.

Other activities included roaming performers, African dance and capoeira demonstrations (Brazilian dance/martial art). The Byron Movement's geodesic dome converted to an outdoor cinema after nightfall.

The first market tent when through the gates gave out free pamphlets and postcards on drug education and current laws regarding its use.



Pictured is Jamaican singer Stranger Cole at this year's Reggae Festival in Ballina. Photo Eve Jeffery

Other market tents provided information on coal-seam gas and whaling, along with craft, jewellery and food stalls.

The festival's positive message of respect, family, awareness and good vibes is what Rasta culture is about. And with a minimal police presence, no violent or antisocial behaviour was reported or witnessed by your humble reporter who was there for both days. Congratulations to Raz Bin Sam and all the crew who made the weekend a great success.

Brunswick Heads charts its future

Story & photo Eve Jeffery

Last Wednesday saw the launch of Brunswick's Community Economic Transition Plan (CETP) 2011–2016 at Brunswick Heads.

The plan's aim is to provide the community with a framework for the ongoing protection and enhancement of the township. CETP project facilitator Penny Watson told *The Echo*, 'The vision statement in the plan expresses community aspirations to maintain a low-key, family-friendly village lifestyle, enhance its community diversity, wellbeing and cohesiveness and encourage sustainable and innovative business while protecting its natural environment and respecting the rights of future generations to be able to meet their own needs,' she said.



Pictured with Penny is fellow planner Robert Rosen having a sneak peek at the document. A user-friendly booklet version of the Plan is available at the Visitor Centre in Park Street.

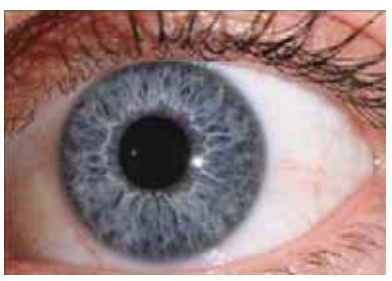
The full version of the plan is available for downloading from www.brunswickheads.org.au and reference copies will be at the library and the Visitor Centre.

Complex nears lock-up

Thanks to recent good weather, significant progress has been made and the Byron Regional Sport and Cultural Complex is nearing lockup stage, says Council staff. The Ewingsdale facility is expected to open on time at the end of January 2012. The Byron Bay Sporting Association has proposed that two of the fields are named after well-known identities who have contributed significantly to the sporting community. One field is proposed to be called the 'Cornell Family Fields' and the other 'Herb Elliott Fields.'

The proposed sporting fields' names will go on public exhibition for comment once approval has been received from the Cornell and Elliott families.

Byron Plaza Pharmacy
Iridology Consultations
- Primary nurture points
- Genetic inheritance
- Tissue strength and weakness
- Specific predispositions
- Potential nutritional need
- Personality attributes





NATUROPATHIC & IRIDOLOGY CONSULTATIONS
September Spring Special
$15 – 30 mins
with our Naturopath Sue Hudson
*Mention this ad to get this great deal

SPECIALS ON SPRING DETOX PACKS

Byron Plaza Pharmacy
Byron Plaza,
next to Woolworths
Phone 6685 7401
Amcal

Vintage Retro & Recycled
Clothing Fair



MEMORIAL HALL – Fingal St, Brunswick Heads
Saturday Oct 1st 8am–5pm & Sunday Oct 2nd 9am–5pm
For information phone Christine on 0421 604 248

VOYEUR
2011 Byron Fashion Expose
www.byroncentre.com.au
Tickets $30/$28



Fashion SHOW
Byron Theatre at Byron Community Centre
September 30th Friday
Doors open 6:30pm
Show starts 7:30pm
18+ event
byroncentre.com.au
Ph 6685 6807

Ocean Shores school nabs $50,000

Story & photo Eve Jeffery

The school-community partnership, 'Wetland Discovery Project', has been awarded $50,000 for wetland conservation by NAB Schools First.

NAB Schools First reward outstanding school-community partnerships leading to improved student outcomes.

Ocean Shores School P&C president Laurel Cohn was ecstatic at the news of the grant.

'We heard about being winners a couple of weeks ago', she said. 'I haven't been able to wipe the smile from my face since!'



Ocean Shores students Olivia O'Sullivan and Tiana Carr spend time in the wetland which has just received a $50,000 boost from The NAB Schools First national awards program

Centre for wetland education

Ms Cohn said that the school is in the unique position of having an ecologically significant wetland area on the school property.

'We have a clear, staged vision to become a centre for wetland education, to pilot curriculum programs that can be rolled out across the region, and eventually to take the wetland curriculum materials nationwide and beyond through online links and connected classrooms. This project is not only about environmental education, but about using a stunning environmental resource to support literacy, numeracy, science and the creative arts as well.'

Laurel said that the school's environment committee was made up of parents and staff and is called the Echidna Collective.

About six members got together to nut out the application, including school principal Chris Hauritz and Cassie Price, program manager at WetlandCare Australia.

'Parents come and go from schools, but in winning this award it shows that a parent-led initiative can become embedded in the school culture.

'When parents and staff work together with shared goals, it benefits not only our children now, but other students to come in future years.'

The next stage of the Wetland Discovery Project is to develop and pilot curriculum materials, improve learning facilites on the wetland trail including an open-air classroom, signage and learning points and to equip the Wetland Discovery Centre, install fauna monitoring equipment with nest boxes and cameras linked to the Discovery Centre, and provide professional development for staff. The $50,000 award will go towards achieving this stage.

Against 860 entries

Ocean Shores certainly put in a strong application – there were more than 860 entries – but the school was confident of their bid.

'I attended an information forum about the award in Ballina in May,' says Laurel.

'I knew that we were going to have stiff competition, but I was also confident that we had a strong vision, a strong partner in WetlandCare Australia, and the passion and commitment from the whole school community to support the project.'

NAB Schools First is a partnership between NAB (National Australia Bank), the Foundation for Young Australians (FYA) and Australian Council for Educational Research (ACER).

Ted's excellent adventure relived

continued from page 1

dinarily lucky I was to log the 600 or so hours I did on the incomparable Spit.'

His last posting was to 457 'Grey Nurse' Squadron, which towards the end of the Pacific war was based on the island of Labuan near Borneo.

About fifteen years ago Ted was instrumental in setting up, through the Spitfire Association and in association with the University of NSW, a scholarship scheme that endows successful student applicants with the wherewithal to undertake degree courses in various aerospace and defence-related disciplines.

After a lapse of seventy years, Ted said that, 'To take over the controls again brought it all back to me – how a Tiger Moth responds as readily to a pilot's touch as the horses I rode in the NSW Seventh Light Horse Regiment before I joined the air force.'

Tiger Moth touch

Thanking him for enabling this nostalgic reunion, Ted presented Steve with a copy of his autobiography, *The Luck of the Draw*.

Fast Buck$ raided by Council

continued from page 1

and he's a great landlord.'

Byron Shire Council's governance manager Ralph James told The Echo, 'Police were on hand to keep the peace should there have been a breach.

'The police left after a short of period of time and the search was conducted peacefully.

'Findings from the search will be reported to Council as soon as possible,' he added.

John Anderson has previously had his land inspected by Council compliance staff over unapproved dwellings.

This warrant was issued by the Mullumbimby Court on behalf of David John Murray, team leader compliance, Byron Shire Council.

Under the Law Enforcement (Powers and Responsibilities) Act 2002, the warrant allows to 'use force such as force reasonably necessary to enter the premises,' and to break open any receptacle on the premises.'

The inspection also allows to 'open any ground and remove any flooring… to ascertain… the condition of… any pipe, sewer, drain, wire or fitting.'









Byron Bay SUPA IGA

Specials available
Tuesday 20th September to
Sunday 25th September 2011

OPEN 7 DAYS Monday - Saturday 7am - 9pm, Sunday 8am - 9pm

SAVE $4.00 KG



$16.99 kg

Lamb Loin Chops

SAVE $3.00 KG



$7.99 kg

BBQ Packs

SAVE $8.31 KG



$11.99 kg

Whole Economy Rib Fillet

SAVE $4.00 KG



$10.99 kg

Boned & Rolled Lamb Leg

SAVE FROM $7.66



2 for $20 or $11.99 ea

Pepsi 24 x 375ml
$1.11 per litre

SAVE $1.30 EACH



$1.69 ea

Doritos Corn Chips
200g 85¢ per 100g

LOCKED DOWN LOW PRICE



99¢ ea

Goodman & Fielder Bread
700g 14¢ per 100g

SAVE $6.00 EACH

½ PRICE



$5.99 ea

Fab Laundry Powder
2kg $3.00 per kg

SAVE 90¢ EACH



$2.49 ea

Safe Toilet Paper 6 Pack
18¢ per 100 sheets

SAVE $7.00 KG



$7.99 kg

Short Cut Bacon

SAVE FROM 20¢ EA



2 for $1 or 59¢ ea

Corn

SAVE $3.00 KG



$6.99 kg

Mushrooms

SAVE 90¢ EACH

½ PRICE



79¢ ea

Hydro Lettuce

WEEKEND ONLY SPECIALS

SAVE $6.00 KG



$6.99 kg

A-Grade Premium Mince

SAVE $5.00 EACH



$3.99 ea

Moccona Coffee 100g
$3.99 per 100g

SAVE $5.00 KG



$9.99 kg

Nile Perch

SAVE FROM 23¢ EA



10 for $1

Kiwi Fruit

IGA

SAVE 20¢* PER LITRE ON FUEL

Terms & Conditions Apply

SUNDAY ONLY

IN STORE ONLY
Minimum purchase $200 per customer

SPECIALS ONLY AVAILABLE FROM IGA BYRON BAY UNTIL SOLD OUT. LIMIT RIGHTS RESERVED. WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO CORRECT PRINTING ERRORS.

SUPA IGA

Cnr. Bayshore Drive
& Sunrise Boulevard
Ph: 02 6680 7455
Fax: 02 6680 9755



Party for peace, Byron style



International Day of Peace is this Wednesday September 21, and will be celebrated on Byron's Main Beach. Organisers say the evening will start with a gathering at the Peace Pole at Denning Park, next to the Byron Bay Surf Club at 4pm. For more visit www.internationaldayofpeace.org. Photo Harsha Prabhu.

Coasts and estuaries to receive $62,000

MP Don Page has announced Ballina and Byron Shire councils will receive $62,000 for projects to manage, enhance and protect the local estuaries and coastline. 'Byron Shire Council has been granted $27,500 for investigating options for modifying the Jonson Street protection works on Main Beach Byron Bay,' Mr Page said in a press release.

LHPA review closes soon

A review of LHPA (NSW Livestock Health and Pest Authority) is underway and closing soon. Landowners with more than 10 hectares of land could be affected. Submissions close September 30. Visit www.dpi.nsw.gov.au/aboutus/about/legislationacts/review/lhpa.

Community bank gains momentum

A recent meeting on a potential community bank for Byron Shire was held in Mullumbimby last Thursday.

Peter Dirkx from the Bendigo and Adelaide Bank said, 'It is clear that there is a groundswell of support for further discussions. The Byron region is unique and quite rich in natural resources, local industry and economy, coupled with a passionate and visionary community, so if these local assets can be harnessed to create a vision for the future – anything can be achieved.' The Bendigo and Adelaide Bank provide a template for communities to start and then control their financial interests. For more contact peter.dirkx@bendigobank.com.au.

Second Hand Saturday garage sale for region

Second Hand Saturday is on Saturday October 15, which is an opportunity to turn old clothes, appliances, or furniture into cash.

'Hundreds of households will hold garage sales across the region, making Second Hand Saturday the biggest garage sale event on the North Coast,' says Linda Tohver from the North East Waste Forum (NEWF).

Byron Council and NEWF are coordinating the event. Register online at www.northeastwasteforum.org.au.

Voyeur set to volare on September 30

Victoria Cosford

With Byron's fashion exposé Voyeur set to showcase local talent on Friday September 30, the designers involved are sewing up a storm.

More than twenty models will present collections from 12 local designers on the catwalk at the Byron Bay Community Centre, including Mimi Designs, Muther of All Things, Belle Byron Bay and Archers of Grace.

The catwalk can expect a mix of Byron boho, chic dresses, 1930s-inspired lingerie and contemporary men's clothing.

Viennese-born designer Alexandra Leeb told *The Echo* that she had been involved in last year's Voyeur and loved it.

Although she has been designing for 15 years, this is only her second year in Byron Bay.

She describes her style as quite eclectic. 'I use a lot of natural and organic materials,' she said. 'I love the feel of things when they're not too perfect. I work with silk, cotton, hand-dyed materials – they're easy to wear but can be quite stylish.'

Winner of the inaugural Voyeur expose in 2009, Mia Brennan, told *The Echo* that the collection she is working on is called Shapeshifter.

'It's about how we adapt to our environment – it all has an element of change.

'I want to get more wear out of everything so there'll be things with reversible straps, for example.'

Voyeur Designer of the Year and Outfit of the Night will be chosen by a panel of judges.

In addition one model will be crowned *Face of Voyeur 2011*. The evening will have a burlesque theme, with Mae Wilde as MC.

Doors open at 6.30pm and tickets include a glass of sparkling wine on arrival.

Tickets are available by calling 6685 6807 or www.byroncentre.com.au.

Book launch and exhibition for Wynn-Moylan

Victoria Cosford

Local artist Karena Wynn-Moylan is about to launch both her latest book and an exhibition of paintings.

The book, *Produce-d*, was spawned from weekly visits to the Bangalow Farmers Market undertaken over a year by Ms Wynn-Moylan.

Every Saturday morning she would fill a basket with produce then paint its contents.

The result is a series of beautiful watercolours and oils depicting fruit, flowers and vegetables, and is the basis for both book and exhibition.

To take place at Bangalow's Windhorse Gallery on Friday September 30, the launch will feature twenty works showcasing the diversity and sustainability of local produce.

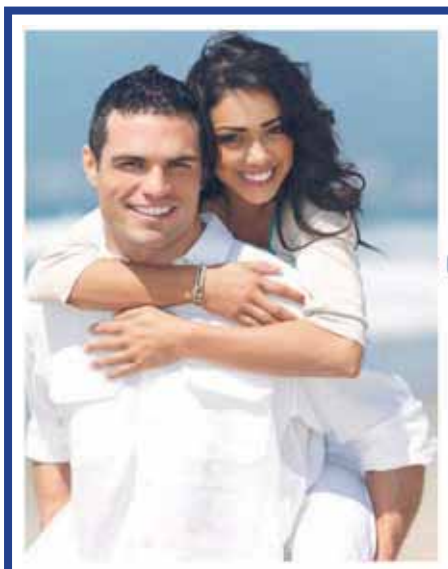
It also includes seasonal recipes contributed by local farmers and producers.

Ms Wynn-Moylan, whose career spans more than 30 years during which she has held regular exhibitions and won numerous awards, told *The Echo* that throughout those years she has produced a body of work encompassing rainforests, townscapes, seashores, heathlands and portraits.

'This work is an extension of my belief in celebrating what is beautiful and important in our daily lives,' she said.

'As an artist I believe it is important to produce work that is relevant to the society and community you live in.'

Satiate restaurant's Katrina Kanetani will open the exhibition/book launch at 6pm, and the book is available for purchase online at www.blurb.com.



Mullumbimby Dental Centre

Medicare EPC & Teen Dental Plan

We are pleased to offer bulk billing to all eligible patients that have received a voucher from Medicare or an EPC referral from their GP

For detailed information about our practice and the services we offer please visit our practice website

www.mullumdental.com.au

Tel 02 66842644

IYI In Your Interest Financial Planning

Insurance for you and your family

Life • Income Protection • Disability

We compare the features and rates of 10 reputable companies to find the most suitable deal for you. Please contact us for a free consultation, a new policy or to improve your existing policy.



1800 332 225 inyourinterest.com.au

Christoph Schnelle

Adv Dip.FS (FP). Rep No. 308223.

EPA Acc Level 2. SMSF Specialist Advisor

Investment • Super • Retirement • Insurance

Local Business

empact thinking with influence

Brain Training

...improve functional neuroplasticity

DO YOU NEED TO:

- Focus for longer periods of time
- Increase physical endurance
- Filter out internal and external distractions
- Improve ability to monitor mental and physical actions
- Progressively improve coordinated performance

Interactive Metronome (IM) is a clinically proven research-based therapy, which allows the brain to strengthen existing, and build new, neural pathways.

PEOPLE WHO CAN BENEFIT INCLUDE THOSE WITH:

• Sensory Integration Disorder • ADD/ ADHD • Traumatic Brain Injury (TBI) • Stroke • Autism Spectrum Disorder • Learning difficulties • Athletes • Executives wanting to refine fast and accurate memory and problem solving

For further information contact **Empact** on:
T: **1300 721 944**
E: **admin@empact.com.au**
W: **www.interactive metronome.com.au**

CREATIVE LIGHTING SOLUTIONS



Architectural and landscape lighting specialists
Free onsite consultancy service
Unit 5, 21–23 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Ind Est
Open 9am – 5pm Monday to Friday
www.creativelightingsolutions.com.au

Creative Lighting Solutions

Phone 6680 7007

AUSTRALIAN OWNED & MADE
aquablinds & SCREENS
PH: 1300 765 161
18,38 Eastern Service Rd,
Stapylton, QLD 4207
www.aquablinds.com.au
sales@aquablinds.com.au
FACTORY DIRECT
SAVE UP TO 45% OFF*

Café Blinds, Vertical Blinds, Sun Blinds, Venetian Blinds, Roman Blinds, Roller Blinds, Panel Glide Blinds, Stainless Steel Invisi-Gard Security Doors & Screens, Internal/External Shutters & Louvers. Custom Made Enclosures.
*SELECTED FABRICS. SEE INSTORE FOR FULL DETAILS.

POSITION YOUR BUSINESS AT THE TOP


ADVERTISE IN OUR STYLISH TIMBER COVERED COMPENDIUM
BYRON INSIDE OUT
SUPPLIED TO OVER 700 LOCAL 4 & 5 STAR HOLIDAY LETS AND RESORT ROOMS.
READERSHIP OF 200 000 PER YEAR.
NEXT DEADLINE 23rd SEPTEMBER
Call or Text Suzie: 0418 479 891
Email: info@adheremarketing.com.au to request a media kit.
adhere
www.adheremarketing.com.au

LENNOX NEWSPOWER NEWSAGENCY
OPEN 7 DAYS
Monday – Saturday 6.30am-6pm
Sunday 6.30am-1pm
We stock all major Australian newspapers
Byron Shire Echo
Lotto
Instant Scratchies
Fishing Licence
Phone Credit
Stationery, Cards & Magazines

Keeping up the Rukkus at Mullum

Story & photo Eve Jeffery



Bibi Bradbury was the winner of the open division of this year's Rukkus Skate Competition after attracting the judges' attention with his pop and flow.

The Rukkus Skate Competition was held at the Mullumbimby Skate Park on Sunday; now in its sixth year, the competition has gone from strength to strength and now attracts fantastic sponsors and community support.

Bibi Bradbury, who has competed in four Rukkus events, had his first win in the open section on Sunday afternoon.

Skating judges said they were impressed with Bibi's pop and flow as well as his style, consistency and technical ability.

Bibi said he felt had a slow start but got better as the day went on. 'My first heat I thought I went pretty crap but the second one I started landing a few more tricks. I was getting pretty puffed by the end though.'

Surprise skater for the day was eight-year-old Keegan Palmer who won the under-12 event and blitzed the competition.

Keegan, who is from Currumbin, said he entered the higher age division because he wanted a challenge but went in with the belief that he could bring it against the big boys.

Byron Shire Council's youth activity officer Belle Arnold said it's a great opportunity for young people to showcase their amazing skills and talent.

Belle was very pleased with the 2011 Rukkus and said that there were 26 competitors for this year's event.

'The skating was phenomenal. We had a new division this year of under-eight so there was a lot of younger skaters competing. This has just been a great day with no incident or inappropriate behaviour.

'Seeing the little kids have a go and the big kids in the open division – it has just been fantastic.'

The benefits of year 12 muck-up day

Story & photo Eve Jeffery



Gone are the days of honey on the staffroom door handles and shaving cream on the toilets seats.

Twenty-first century muck-up days have more about caring and sharing than schoolyard pranks.

This year, two of the Shire's high schools will be commandeering zebra crossings all in the name of charity.

Byron High School will, as always, be dressed in a doctors– and–nurses theme and will collect money for Byron Bay hospital on Wednesday from 1pm onwards.

Mullumbimby High students will also hit the tarmac on Wednesday and after a week of dressing up on 'Business Suit' day, 'Pyjama' day and 'Rubik's Cube' day.

The year 12 students are keeping secret the piece de resistance of their dress-up fun, but those braving the streets of Mullum can expect to see some interesting characters waving donation buckets.

The beneficiaries this year will be Brunswick Valley Rescue, Cystic Fibrosis Foundation and the Junbesi School in Nepal.

The students decided to support the school after hearing about the adventure of past teacher Richard Heazlewood-Ross after he visited the area earlier this year. 'The Mullumbimby students responded to this challenge after seeing photos of the school and will contribute some of their collection to this genuine cause,' said Richard.

'As a former deputy principal, I can only imagine how difficult it must be without drinking water for students, so I am delighted with the year 12 commitment.'

Bangalow Community Children's Centre turns 30

The Bangalow Community Children's Centre is having its annual fundraiser on Saturday October 8 at the A&I Hall in Bangalow. Hosted by Mandy Nolan, the event will feature DJ Leo Slayer and band Nitestar.

Cape Byron Lighthouse tours open for holidays

Visitors can explore the maritime history of Byron Bay during the spring school holidays, as the Cape Byron Trust is running the popular heritage tours of the Cape Byron Lighthouse.

Guided tours of the Cape Byron Lighthouse are available on Tuesdays and Thursdays (all year), and Saturday (NSW school holidays).

Children must be five years old to participate in tours. Bookings are recommended.

For further information contact the Cape Byron Trust on 6685 5955 or visit the shop at the head lighthouse keeper's cottage at Cape Byron.

Want silkier, lighter hair for up to 5 weeks?

N•GRAVITY+ is a breakthrough treatment in professional haircare, using natural keratin to heal, repair, strengthen & protect. A special ceramic brush locks the treatment into your hair, giving long lasting shine and movement that you'll notice in only one hour.
Our special $99 package includes N•GRAVITY+ treatment plus 250ml shampoo and conditioner to take away with you.
Contact Hair at Salt today and join the revolution
P 02 6674 5120
Located at Bells Boulevard, Salt Village in the 5 Star Golden Door Spa.

SECOND AND Saturday
15th October
THE BIGGEST GARAGE SALE DAY ON THE NORTH COAST
Turn your trash into cash
Register before the 5th October at www.northeastwasteforum.org.au or with Byron Shire Council on 6626 7000 and get free promotion of your garage sale.
Northern Star

Byron's recycled-timber yard closes

Simeon Michaels

After 20 years in business, slow trading has forced Bay Reclaimed to shut shop.

The business was started in 1992 by Craig and Noelene Plummer. It bought, sorted and sold materials salvaged from house demolition crews and renovators between Ballina and Tweed.

'We served people building shacks and sheds on a shoestring through to high-end shop-fitting and designer homes,' says current owner Graham 'Gra' Colpus.

Gra has developed a reputation for cheeky adverts and for his passion for recycling – once he chained himself to the Lennox Hall to prevent its transport to the tip.

The protest was effective. One lot of the hall's reclaimed teak flooring now graces a home in Upper Wilsons Creek; another is being turned into furniture at Newrybar Country House Antiques.

'I should have chained myself to Donahys Bridge in Goonengerry as well,' he says, still mourning the loss of such large quality timbers.

Dave Lawrence, draftsman and designer from Byron Energy Efficient Design, has been a supporter of Bay Reclaimed for more than 15 years.

'I use recycled materials whenever possible. Clients have ended up with stunning floors and feature timbers on a budget, but these days most people are more interested in eco-gadgets than eco-materials,' he says. 'Bay Reclaimed was a wonderful resource and it's a tragic sign of the times that they've closed.'

Bulla from Functional Art in the Arts and Industry Estate is equally upset. 'This has kicked me in the guts and I'm not the only one. I've been a furniture maker for ten years and a builder for ten years before that. Recycled material is all I use and Bay Reclaimed has always been there.'

Money moved in and hippies moved out

Unfortunately, he says there simply haven't been enough customers of late.

Graham attributes the closure to several factors. 'The money's moved in and the hippies have moved out; there's a general economic downturn and builders' attitudes don't help,' he says without a hint of bitterness, but a deal of sorrow.

According to both Gra and Dave Lawrence, only a handful of local builders possess the skills and willingness to work with recycled materials.

'The majority just like to "slap bang whack it up", and actively discourage their clients from using recycled materials,' says Gra.

'It's a huge shame because timber improves with age like a good woman, and while it's more labour intensive to work with, its far cheaper to buy.

Overall there are savings, both in dollars and environments.'

With his knowledge of materials and connections to demolition crews and other sources of salvaged materials, Gra is considering consulting to architects and owner-builders who would like to utilise reclaimed materials.

He is contactable on bayreclaimed@gmail.com.

NR short-film comp open

Short-film makers get cracking – this is the first call to get your short-film masterpieces entered into Byron's premiere short-film comp, Byron All Shorts.

Prize packages are to the value of $5,000 and winners will have their films screened alongside Australia's only Academy® accredited short film festival, Flickerfest.

Submissions close December 2 and screenings will be January 21, 2012. Visit www.iQ.org.au for info and entry forms, or call 6684 5577.

Helping out locals with a tragic accident

In early August of this year, mates Jeff Schneider and Darryl Essery were involved in a motorcycle accident whilst holidaying in Far North Queensland.

Jeff was tragically killed and Darryl received extensive injuries which will require many months of recovery.

To honour two much-loved locals and mates, a night of celebration and fundraising will be held on Friday September 23 at the Mullumbimby Ex-Services Club from 6pm.

Coordinator Melessia McMillan said the night will feature local bands, dancers, an auction and a monster raffle.

'With Mandy Nolan as MC, the night is guaranteed to be full of laughter and fun while raising funds for a couple of great blokes.' The support from the community has been overwhelming, Ms McMillan said, with over $2,000 received.

All money raised will go towards Darryl's rehabilitation costs and at the request of Jeff's family, the Royal Flying Doctor Service. Tickets can be purchased from Byron Shire Council's Mullumbimby office front counter, at the door on the night, or by phoning 6626 7054.

Essential Energy not involved with CSG

A spokesperson for Essential Energy has told *The Echo* that a letter to the editor on September 13 incorrectly linked Essential Energy with coal-seam gas mining (CSG).

'We want to make it clear that Essential Energy has nothing whatsoever to do with coal-seam gas mining.

'In March 2011, the Country Energy business divided into two parts. The Country Energy retail business was sold to Origin Energy, while the Country-Energy network business – the poles and wires – changed name to become "Essential Energy".

The spokesperson says Essential Energy is still a NSW government-owned corporation and is still responsible for building, operating and maintaining Australia's largest electricity network and providing water services in Far West NSW.

'Enquiries regarding Country Energy retail matters should now be referred to Origin Energy,' they added.

Tourism symposium tackles resilience

'Resilience' will be one of the key themes at this year's Northern Rivers Tourism Symposium, to be held at Southern Cross University in Lismore on October 17 and 18.

High profile guest speakers include chair of the Australian Tourism Export Council (ATEC), John King, who will look at industry resilience in the face of natural disasters and economic shocks.

A panel discussion on successful resilience strategies adopted by tourism operators will also be held.

For more visit www.tourismsymposium.com.au or phone Renae Denny on 0412 642 688.

IN YOUR INTEREST FINANCIAL PLANNING
Insurance for you and your family
Life • Income Protection • Disability
We compare the features and rates of 10 reputable companies to find the most suitable deal for you. Please contact us for a free consultation, a new policy or to improve your existing policy.

1800 332 225 inyourinterest.com.au
Christoph Schnelle
Adv Dip.FS (FP). Rep No. 308223.
EPA Acc Level 2. SMSF Specialist Advisor
Investment • Super • Retirement • Insurance
Local Business





EMPACT
Occupational Therapy Services

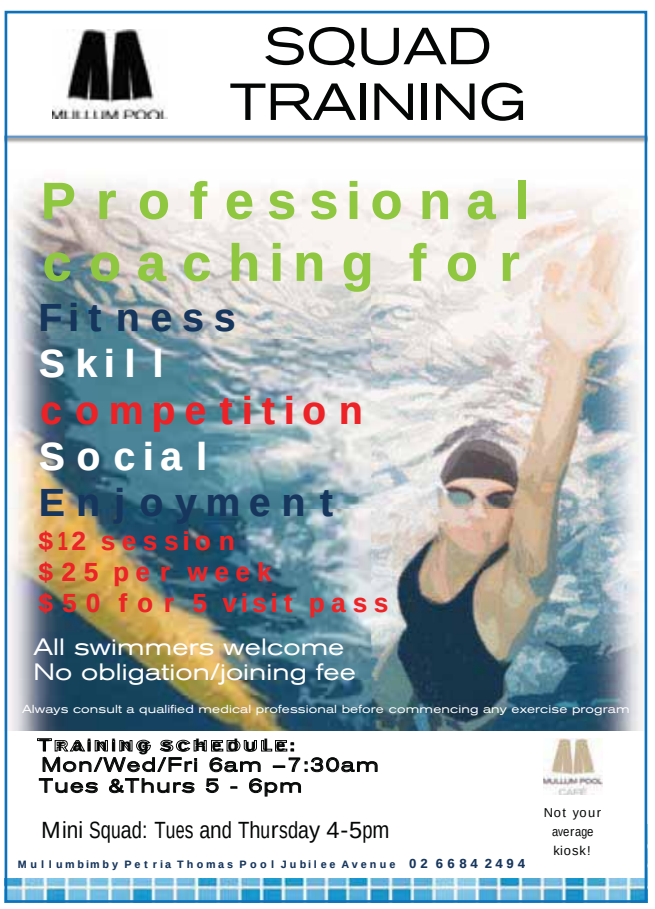
EMPACT is excited to announce the opening of its new North Coast Occupational Therapy clinic at 98 Byron Street, Bangalow.

EMPACT is a quality provider of occupational therapy services, specialising in the proactive management of therapeutic learning, industrial rehabilitation, neurological, and orthopaedic clients of all ages. We are committed to providing the most advanced, research based interventions – locally, allowing our clients to achieve maximal functional outcomes.

We are currently taking adolescent and adult referrals for October 2011, across all injury and disability spectrums.

For further information please contact service director **Sanja Zeman** on:
T: **1300 721 944**
M: **0404 056 537**
E: **szeman@empact.com.au**

empact
thinking with influence™





CAMPING & DISPOSALS

Byron Bay's Backpacker & Traveller's Store

JONSON STREET (next to Woolworths)

Open 7 days a week – Monday to Friday 9am to 5pm – Saturday 9.30am to 5pm – Sunday 10am to 5pm

CLASSIFIEDS 6685 8085

CAMPING GEAR

POP UP TENT $59.95

2 MAN TENT $39.95

COUPON

FIRST CLASS TENT WENGER ALPINA II
Usually $475
Coupon Special $225
Special only available when you present this coupon at time of purchase

COUPON

EQUIP Sleeping Bag



Duck down top of the range and with anti-microbial insect protection built in. Usually $209
Coupon Special $125
Special only available when you present this coupon at time of purchase

Genuine Gerber BEAR GRYLLS Knife
Man Vs Wild
$92



CAMPING GEAR
A vast range of goods from maps, tarps and poles to the camping kitchen sink.



BINOCULARS
Celestron 16x32 – Perfect for whale watching



$59.95
A whole range of binoculars available from $24.95

COUPON

SLEEPING BAG
Sunsetter



Usually $24.00
Coupon Special $19.95
Special only available when you present this coupon at time of purchase

RADIOS
Before iPods & before Walkmans & they're back – scroll the dial to find music & the news **$8.95**



COUPON

Day/School Pack
A large range of brands to chose from; Blackwolf, Fibo, Carribee, Wenger, EPE

Westpoint back pack
Usually $58
Coupon Price $39



Special only available when you present this coupon at time of purchase

HIP FLASK $16.95

ZIPPO
Lighter fluid $4.95

MOZZIE COILS $1.95

FISHING
Hand Line $5.50

BOOK
Camp oven cooking $21.95

PICNIC RUG
$15.50

COUPON

SNORKLE SETS



Coupon special 10% off any diving gear
Special only available when you present this coupon at time of purchase

Avanti Espresso Coffee Maker
6 cup
$16.50



COUPON

INSULATED Drink Bottles 700ml
Usually $26.50
Coupon Price $12



Special only available when you present this coupon at time of purchase

Travel Wallet
$10.95



Coleman
rechargeable lantern, the latest in LED technology
$99



KORJO
Travellers water boiler $29.95

TOPOGRAPHIC maps all available for the north coast region $8.70

STICKY
Fly Catcher $2.50

BUSHMANS Insect Repellant from $7.95

GO AWAY
All natural insect repellent with citronella, eucalyptus, hemp, neem and tea tree oil – $19.50

BONDS
Raglan T-Shirts $17.95

BONDS
singlets $11.50

COUPON

4 PERSON TENT
Usually $135



Coupon Special $89
Special only available when you present this coupon at time of purchase

HONG KONG shopper bags large size $3.95

MOZZIE NET
double $27.95

Aussie Survival Tool
Start a fire like Bear Grylls in Man vs Wild
$27.95



THINGS YOU CAN'T BUY

When the fishing shop and then Retravision closed, Byron Bay was left with two fewer specialist stores; however, some of the things they sold you can now purchase from us. We have a range of fishing gear that includes; rods, reels, sinkers, bait, hooks, knives and lots of other accessories.

The latest 'department' is a range of small electrical goods: toasters, jugs, hot plates, toaster ovens, small stoves, hand mixers, slow cookers, radios and hair clippers...

Where do we fit all these things? The shop is surprisingly larger inside than it is on the outside. That's the illusion, because from the street and the Plaza carpark you can only see a part of the shop; it turns a corner and then runs along behind Woolworths. Come and see the Tardis for yourself.

GENUINE Army Jerry Cans $46

MACHETTES
from $12.95

STERIPEN UV Water Purifier. Useful for overseas and outback travel. Treats all water for safe drinking - $69.95

ARMY
Camo Pants $34.95

THERMOS
Travel Mugs - $8.95

SHELTA Mini Maxi Umbrella $15.50

Thermos Flasks from $24.95



COLEMAN
15lt Cooler $46.50

SPORTZTREK Rain Jacket $39.00

ROMAN 12lt Soft Cooler Bag $21.95

BEACH SHELTER
$95

LEATHER WALLETS $15.95

SWAGS range from $139-$255

HAMMOCK
Single $38 Double $54

BEACH
Umbrellas $36

FISHING GEAR
Rods, bait and lots of accessories



WORK WEAR

CARGO
Trousers $39

REDBACK
Pull-on work boots $95

COUPON

BOOT COVERS
(Boyangs)
Usually $5.50
NOW ONLY $2
Special only available when you present this coupon at time of purchase

COUPON

LAKEN Light weight drink bottle
Usually $24.50
Coupon Special $15



Special only available when you present this coupon at time of purchase

LACE-UP steel-cap work boots from $120

COUPON

ROMAN Multi-tool
Usually $14.50
Coupon Special $8.50



Special only available when you present this coupon at time of purchase

MENS
Gum Boots $32

WOMENS
Gum Boots $25

Bamboo Socks $12.95



COUPON

KIDS GUMBOOTS
Usually $14.95
Coupon Price $9



Special only available when you present this coupon at time of purchase

COUPON

ESKY BLOCK
Usually $6.50
Coupon Price $3.50
Special only available when you present this coupon at time of purchase

COUPON

BEST EVER Elastic sided work boots
Usually $75
Coupon Special $49



Special only available when you present this coupon at time of purchase

SLINGSHOT
rubbers $12.95

BOARD BOG
fixes surfboard dings in minutes $5.50

DUNLOP Volleys-rubber soled, black or white $48.50

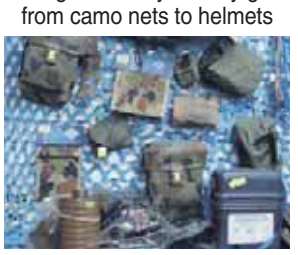
COUPON

BUSHWALKING IN THE RAINBOW REGION
by Michael Smith. The best book for local walking tracks
Usually $6.95
Coupon Price $5



Special only available when you present this coupon at time of purchase

ARMY EQUIPMENT
A range of sturdy military gear from camo nets to helmets



COUPON

OPINEL KNIVES
an extensive range of carbon and stainless steel blades.



Coupon Special
10% off any Opinel knife
From $9.95
Special only available when you present this coupon at time of purchase

A range of frozen bait – worms, prawns, pilchards & mullet. **Tweed Bait**

COUPON

HAYMAN'S MAP
A detailed map for hikers of the North Coast region
Usually $11.95
Coupon Special $10



Special only available when you present this coupon at time of purchase

FLUORO WORK SHIRTS
(orange, yellow, blue & green) pull-on or button in coolmax material & cotton.



ONLY $29.95

ELECTRIC TOASTER
4 slice
$25.95



ELECTRIC JUG
from
$18.95

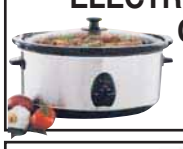


ELECTRIC HOTPLATE



Single **$32**
Double **$53.95**

ELECTRIC SLOW COOKER



$42

ELECTRIC HAIRDRYER
from **$14.50**



FOR SALE

This business is now for sale.
A proven 20 year track record.
CALL NEVILLE 0413 616 598

Byron commercial tenants speak

Simeon Michaels

Ben Kirkwood has a tale of two landlords.

He and his wife Belinda took over Toscani's in the Old Bakery complex in 1997, then transformed it into Dish, widely recognised as one of Byron's finest dining experiences.

'We had a very successful and thriving business, but after 11 years on that site, what really became a factor was the rate the rent was rising.

'This was in addition to the capital investment we had made to the building at the time of our tenure. No matter how much we grew the business we couldn't keep up with it.'

'The landlord had requested an increase at Dish's final rent review, but following a comprehensive market review by a local valuer appointed by the Law Society – as stipulated under the Retail Leases Act – the then current rent figure was reduced,' he says.

The Kirkwoods sold Dish in 2008 to Michael Laurence and Ross Skinner, a pair who had previously run several highly successful hospitality businesses in Sydney and Byron Shire.

Mr Skinner told *The Echo* that rents continued to rise.

'Rents were a huge part in the decision to close down,' he said. Upon closing Dish, Mr Laurence and Mr Skinner moved out of Byron, vowing never to return.

20-year lease

Meanwhile, Ben and Belinda Kirkwood secured a 20-year lease at Byron's iconic Byron Beach Café, owned by Crown Lands and managed by the Land Property Management Authority (state government).

'Our experience with our new landlord has been very different,' says Ben. 'At our last rent review, we commissioned a licensed valuer to value the property, and our landlord did the same. Based on the valuations we submitted a request for a rent reduction of nearly 20 per cent which was granted. It took a few months, but it was a very cohesive process.'

'Overall, our landlord's attitude was that we're a good tenant, we're there for the long haul, and they're prepared to support us through the tough times,' he says. Ben concludes, 'There have been reasonably good times in Byron where many businesses were making money and landlords were cashing in on the strong market demand for commercial property.

'That was okay then but now it's tougher and landlords need to work with their tenants to help them get through these difficult economic times.'

Another tenant in the same complex as the former Dish restaurant, Nick Kypreos, has a different view. 'Running a business I need to keep costs down, and our landlord is trying to maximise his revenue, so there's an inherent conflict, but that's separate from the relationship between the two of us which is good. I've negotiated a lease that protects me and I know my rights as a tenant. With that in place we can proceed.'

Know your retail tenants' rights

Legislation exists to give particular protection to retail tenants under the Retail Leases Act.

Retail tenants in dispute with their landlord can apply to the Retail Tenancy Unit of NSW Fair Trading for mediation.

Failing that, the Administrative Decisions Tribunal can adjudicate a dispute, including a rent rise.

According to the Department of Fair Trading's website, 'The Tribunal has the power to set the rent for the next 12 months.

'The Tribunal will look at evidence about whether the proposed rent is in line with the general market rent for similar premises in the area.'

The mediation service usually costs less than $1000 and can give both parties an idea of what the outcome may be should they proceed to the Tribunal.

The Department of Fair Trading's website contains a useful guide explaining tenants' rights and responsibilities.

Renowned US biological farmer visits

The annual Biological Farmers of Australia (BFA) 2011 road show kicks off in Mullumbimby on October 4 with celebrated international author and speaker Gary Zimmer.

Mr Zimmer is the best selling author of *The Biological Farmer* and CEO of MidWestern Bio-Ag in Wisconsin USA.

'We've seen a 50 per cent increase in yields on a lot of our crops in the United States and we get it with a lot less input,' said Mr Zimmer.

'I'm looking forward to sharing my knowledge with Australian farmers and providing some insight into unlocking higher yield potential, identifying your limiting factors, feeding soil life and the secrets of calcium.'

BFA General Manager Holly Vyner said the annual nationwide road show had become an important calendar date for biological farmers. It will be held at the Mullumbimby Hall. For bookings visit www.bfa.com.au or call 1300 331 309.

Psoriasis & Skin Clinic

SERVICING NORTHERN RIVERS

Effective, natural-based treatment

- Psoriasis
- Eczema
- Dermatitis

We investigate allergy involvement with Eczema and Dermatitis



1300 754 625

6/97 Main Street Murwillumbah

psoriasis.com.au

LOCAL LiQUOR

THERE'S ONE NEAR YOU

INDEPENDENT & LOCALLY OWNED

V.B. BIG 500ML CANS (24PACK) $40.99

EAGLEHAWK RANGE $6.99 OR 6 FOR $30

HARDYS NOTTAGE HILL RANGE $8.99 OR 3 FOR $20

NRL & AFL GRAND FINALS LIVE ON BIG SCREEN

WORLD CUP RUGBY LIVE DAILY

PRICES EFFECTIVE 21/09/11 – 04/10/11

@ THE COURT HOUSE HOTEL MULLUMBIMBY

ACCESS VIA DRIVE-THRU OR VIA ARCADE OFF MAIN STREET

Elite Laser & Cosmetic Clinic exclusively presents Thermage CPT to the North Coast.

Elite LASER & COSMETIC CLINIC

NEW TECHNOLOGY Pain-free, more comfort, allows 25% greater thermage lift than previous treatments.

SPRING SPECIAL

We're offering $1000 OFF Thermage CPT for winter. Look fabulous for summer!

Thermage CPT

Non surgical Face Lift

Only ONE 60 minute treatment

- Non invasive skin procedure requiring no surgery or injections
- Suitable for face & brow lifts, skin tightening of neck, arms and tummy
- Results appear immediately and continue to improve with time

The worlds #1 skin tightening treatment

Dual Fraxel Restore

Laser skin resurfacing

Only available to medical clinics

- Non invasive treatments that can dramatically improve your skin & removes years from your appearance
- Remarkable results with little or no discomfort or disruption to daily life
- Specialised medical treatment for acne scars, pigment, lip lines, sun damaged skin, stretch marks,ageing skin, wound scars



*Awarded Australia's THERMAGE LEADERS & FRAXEL SPECIALISTS

Call for FREE consultation or more info | Open 7 Days | After hours appointments available

P: 6684 7960 | E: enquire@elitelaserclinic.com.au | W: www.elitelaserclinic.com.au

Echo

Volume 26 #15 September 20, 2011

Your say on planning

The only thing which stands between us and the barbarism of, say, an LA-style urban sprawl is regulation of property development via a planning sytem. And that planning system is kept honest not by the wayward whims of politicians but by the force of residents wanting to keep their backyard liveable, even beautiful.

Planning regulation is not a sexy subject, especially when you get down to the minutiae of control plans at local government level, but it is important to our welfare. A chance to have our say on the NSW planning system – what system? you might ask – is upon us and two high-powered ex-pollies are heading our way to hear it.

Former NSW environment minister Tim Moore (Liberal) and former NSW public works minister Ron Dyer (Labor) are on a 'listening tour' as part of the O'Farrell government's current planning system review. They will lob into Ballina RSL on Thursday September 29 and Murwillumbah Services Club on Friday September 30. Sessions will be held at both venues at 3pm–5pm and 6pm–7.30pm.

Both Moore and Dyer have been known for intelligent thought and hopefully will hear you while they're listening. Whether this translates into any real legislative action by the government is debatable, but one must try.

The obvious things to lobby for in Byron Shire are greater emphasis on affordable housing and protection of the storey limit successfully imposed by Council in its local environmental plans. One of the few good things instituted by the former Labor government was the designation in its regional plan of Byron Shire as a low-growth area, and that's certainly worth preserving.

Once Dyer and Moore are done listening, options will be outlined in a Green Paper followed by a legislative framework in a White Paper, resulting hopefully in the overhaul of the thoroughly rorted and reamed-out *Environmental Planning and Assessment Act 1979*. Follow the action at www.planningreview.nsw.gov.au.

Michael McDonald, factotum

The Byron Shire Echo
Established 1986

Publisher **David Lovejoy**
Editor **Hans Lovejoy**
Photographer **Jeff Dawson**
Advertising Manager **Stuart Amos**
Accounts Manager **Simon Haslam**
Production Manager **Ziggi Browning**



Nicholas Shand
1948–1996
Founding Editor

© 2011 Echo Publications Pty Ltd – ABN 86 004 000 239
Mullumbimby: Village Way, Stuart St. Ph 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719
Byron Bay: Unit 5, 6 Tasman Way, Arts & Industry Estate. Ph 6685 5222
Printer: Horton Media Australia Ltd
Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

Julia's reforms favour the union bosses

Julia Gillard owes her job to Labor's factional warlords, so it is hardly surprising that her proposed reform program does nothing to lessen their grip on the party's key institutions.

Under the Gillard plan union delegates would still make up 50 per cent of the state and federal ALP conferences, leaving them with effective control; the union bosses would continue to dominate the executives which look after the day–to–day running of the party and stack the key committees concerned with party rules.

It's not quite as bad as it used to be; before Simon Crean launched his own reform program the union representation was 60 per cent and in the dark eons before the advent of Gough Whitlam the parliamentary party leaders (which from time to time included the prime minister) did not have a seat in the party conferences.

So we can report progress, but almost invariably it has been a case of too little too late; like the street gangs of the slums, the factions manage to consolidate their positions and continue to fight out their turf wars while the public watches helplessly and the party's rank and file members drift away in search of more civilised and rewarding activities, such as nude mud wrestling.

Gillard's aim is to entice them back at a minimum rate of 8,000 a year not by breaking the power of the warlords but by tiptoeing around it. If her ideas are accepted ordinary branch members will have a greater say in preselections to contest seats in parliament through a system of American–style primaries, and may occasionally have a direct vote on key policy issues.

There is also a proposal to embrace 'online membership', whatever that means; presumably it would be a way of avoiding attendance at branch meetings, currently one of the more pointless and tedious aspects of joining the ALP (not that there aren't plenty of others – try signing up to the party's website). But it may also prove a bonanza for aficionados of the traditional sport of branch stacking; imagine the opportunities to increase your number if you don't even have to produce a real person in the process.

> Like the street gangs of the slums, the factions continue to fight out their turf wars while the public watches helplessly.
>
> **by Mungo MacCallum**



What Gillard is suggesting is hardly revolutionary – indeed it is not even seriously ambitious. But even these tiny steps forward are too much for some of the faction leaders. Stephen Conroy has already rejected them, before the debate has even begun; he has clearly been taking lessons from Tony Abbott. So the prospects for any substantive change are bleak indeed.

The inquiry run by John Faulkner, Bob Carr and Steve Bracks actually recommended that the majority of conference delegates be elected by the rank and file – in other words that the factional warlords should voluntarily surrender their power. Usually well-informed sources believe that this is unlikely happen within the life of the known universe.

However it may be possible to improve things slightly in the lower houses of both state and federal parliaments. The warlords have little to fear from a more inclusive system of preselection because it will have little effect on their own power bases.

When they themselves decide to make the move from the rigours of running a trade union to the semi-retirement of parliamentary politics, they generally opt not for the Legislative Assembly or for the House of Representatives, but for the Legislative Council or the Senate.

The only exceptions are those who, like Bill Shorten, harbour serious desires for the leadership.

Most are content to simply select the leader, rather than play that thankless and exhausting role themselves. Indeed, comfort is their aim.

From the upper house they do not have to worry about looking after a real electorate; their constituency is usually an entire state, which means that most problems can easily be duckshoved to a member in the lower house.

Even in states like Victoria in which MLCs actually represent electorates, albeit very large ones, almost everything can be made to appear the responsibility of the local MLA.

Those complaints that can't be flicked on can be ignored with impunity; ordinary citizens have no say in the formation of a party's ticket for the upper house and in any case the terms between elections are twice as long as for the lower house – six, or even eight, years. Thus almost all their energy can be, and is, devoted to maintaining and expanding their empires, both inside and outside parliament.

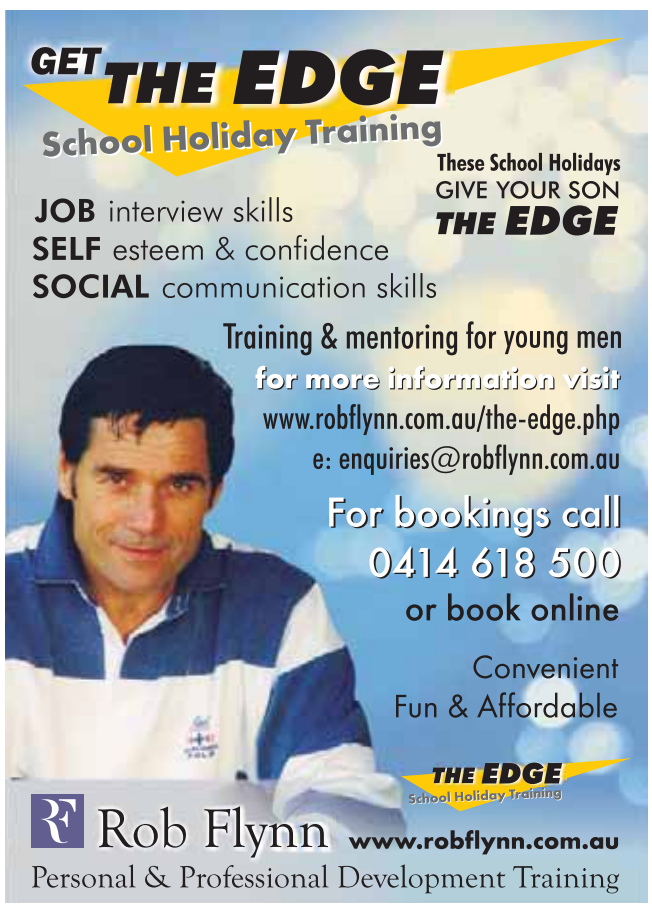
An influx of new members in the lower house is seldom a real worry; most of them are already committed to factions and those that aren't will join pretty quickly if they know what's good for them: independence in the Labor caucus is an all but certain bar to promotion. So even if Gillard gets her way at the National Conference later this year, it will be pretty much business as usual.

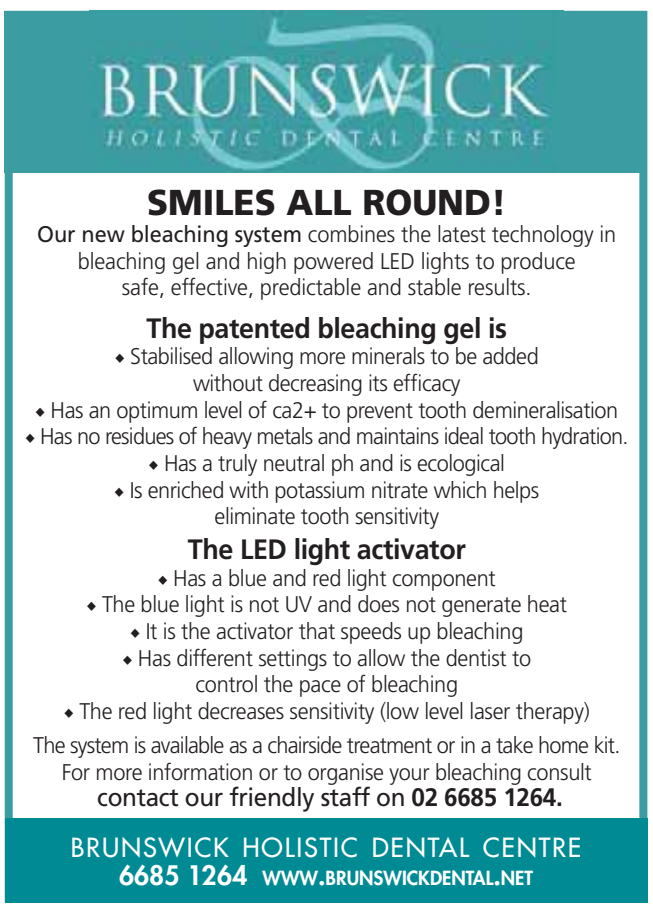
What the party needs is not gradual reform, but a purge, a ruthless clean out of the fat controllers. But short of actual bloodshed, they themselves are the only ones who can make it happen, and they won't. Thus the prospects of attracting the masses back to the party – or even of reaching Gillard's modest target of 8,000 a year, which would still take a couple of decades to replace recent losses – is not likely to happen.

But this does not mean that the political left is necessarily moribund. Activists are still around but instead of joining the political parties they are flocking to web-based groups such as GetUp and AVAAZ.

Their passion is for ethically based policy, not for a party which seems to have forgotten the meaning of both words. But it is a fair bet that most of them vote either Labor or Green, so the formal process does not miss out altogether.

The voters are still willing to flirt, but not to form a committed relationship. And while the warlords still guard their fiefdoms like dragons with their hoards they will not be tempted to take even the first step towards reconciliation.







Keep the markets coming

■ As a local artisan and market stallholder it was very concerning to hear that the council was not permitting the Artisan and Beachfront Markets to operate this summer. After a slow winter season, these extra markets are very important in giving the local artisans the support they need to continue operating. Without this support from the local council, quite a large number of locally handmade businesses will be negatively affected; in addition, losing the attraction that '100 per cent handmade markets' bring to the area. Hopefully something can be done to reinstate these markets before it's too late.

Sean de Hora
Byron Bay

■ I am concerned about the future of the Artisan and Beachfront Markets. I make soy candles in Byron Bay's Industrial Estate. I am a local business. I acknowledge high rents in the CBD but I am self-funding and the Artisan and Beachfront Markets help me keep my pride through the winter months. Unfortunately, if they don't go ahead I will have to look at the Gold Coast, Bellingen and other markets outside the Shire. Or join the shop assistants at Centrelink, as will my fellow artisans and marketeers. I hope the summer will bring business back to Byron and the shop assistants and the marketeers will see each other on the beach and not in the dole queue.

Greg Dix
Byron Bay

■ I'm a resident of the lovely Byron Shire who frequently visits the artisan markets in Byron, enjoying the vibrant, creative, artistic talents of our local community. I think it's a wonderful showcase of the diverse cultures and skills here, as well as a great place to be on a Saturday night in summer.

It really livens up the heart of town. It's great to eat out, hear some music, see some local artisans and their wares, and enjoy a great night out in Byron. I really hope we don't lose this small piece of Byron culture that brings so much to our town.

Rebecca Rali
Federal

■ Markets versus shops, has it come to this?

I understand we're all in tough economic times and the Byron markets are not responsible for a downturn in the shops in town. I appreciate the shops too want to ensure their viability but why does it have to be a competition?

Many people come to Byron from Brisbane and Gold Coast especially for the markets (I hear this every market).

The market culture adds colour to Byron Bay and has possibly helped to create its profile over the past 25 years.

Goods sold at the market are not always available in town

It offers artisans and creatives, and others who don't have the capital or opportunity to open a shop, an outlet for their goods. The money earned at the market is spent in Byron shops and surrounds as most stallholders are from the area. *Where do stallholders shop?* I feel like boycotting Byron businesses who begrudge the markets and going to Ballina for my shopping.

The Community Centre uses the money they earn to benefit the community at large.

The markets give two charities of the day the opportunity to raise much-needed funds.

It offers musicians, buskers and young kids testing their talents a place to perform and hone skills.

We stallholders have difficult conditions dealing with the weather and often miss out on our weekly earnings; the extra market last year was a way to fill that gap.

I don't know of any town business that offers that much support creativity and colour, except perhaps the pubs.

Jannelle Stein
Bangalow

Welcome to reality

Unfortunately for you there are a lot of people who have been conned by the sowers of doubt about climate-change science. Even in our environmentally conscious community they are everywhere. Unfortunately for you and us, you may be one of them. To find out how and by whom you have been conned with pseudo-science, read *Merchants of Doubt* by Naomi Oreskes and Erik M Conway.

By allowing yourself to be conned you have gone soft on the politics of climate action: 'We shouldn't take drastic action because we are not really sure it is needed, are we.'

Well, the antidote to doubt is reality. Reality is the path of science. It is about 'seeing the world as it is, not how you would like it to be'. The 24 hours of reality webcast did a great job of reviewing the reality. If there are still any niggling seeds of doubt in your mind I recommend you watch the Australian segment via www.climaterealityproject.org/.

If you know a doubter, bear in mind that this person may vote for soft action on climate change. As such they threaten you, your family, civilisation, and much of the ecosystem. So it is vitally important that you feed them with reality and science to dissolve the froth of doubt accumulating in their cortex.

Keeping it simple, just a one-degree rise in temperature of a body of water increases the rate of evaporation by seven

continued overleaf

Letters to the Editor

Send to Letters Editor Michael McDonald, fax: 6684 1719
email: editor@echo.net.au Deadline: Noon, Friday. **Letters longer than 200 words may be cut**. Letters already published in other papers will not be considered. Please include your full name, address and phone number for verification purposes.

School holiday fun at Byron Gym

MUAY THAI KICK BOXING AND POI & FIRE SPINNING CLASSES – 2 WEEK COURSES

Muay Thai Kick Boxing
School Holiday Program with Australian and World Champion – Glen Sewell. Suits beginners and intermediates.
12pm – Tuesday 27th & Wednesday 28th Sept
12pm – Tuesday 4th Oct & Wednesday 5th Oct
Course Fee: $70

Poi and Fire Spinning Classes
For beginners and intermediates.
Explore the art of dance movement and create fluid motion.
11am – Monday 26th Sept & Friday 30th Sept
11am – Monday 3rd Sept & Friday 7th Oct
Course Fee: $65

BOOKINGS ESSENTIAL
BOOK NOW TO AVOID DISAPPOINTMENT

byrongym HEALTH AND FITNESS CLUB

Conveniently located in the heart of Byron Bay!
142 Jonson Street
Byron Bay
Directly behind the RSL Club
Ph (02) 6685 8577

NSW GOVERNMENT Planning & Infrastructure

Exhibition Of Environmental Assessment

Bayside Brunswick Residential Subdivision Concept Plan

Application No	05_0091
Location	Lot 1 DP871039, Bayside Way, Brunswick Heads
Proponent	Codlea P/L
Council Area	Byron Shire

Description of proposal
The proposal is for subdivision of land in the 2(a) Residential Zone to create 175 residential lots, a medium density lot, two large environmental/lifestyle lots, public reserves and parkland.

Exhibition
A copy of the Environmental Assessment (EA) may be viewed on the Department of Planning & Infrastructure's website (majorprojects.planning.nsw.gov.au). The EA will also be on exhibition from 20 September 2011 until 31 October 2011 during regular business hours, at:
- Department of Planning & Infrastructure - Information Centre, 23-33 Bridge Street, Sydney
- Byron Shire Council – Administration Centre, 70-90 Station Street, Mullumbimby
- Byron Bay Library – 10 Lawson Street, Byron Bay.

Submissions
You are invited to make a submission on this project. Your submission should include:
- your name and address
- the name of the application and the application number
- a statement on whether you support or object to the project
- the reasons why you support or object to the project.

Your submission must reach the Department of Planning and Infrastructure by close of business on 31 October 2011 and should be made either:
- online via the department's major project website (majorprojects.planning.nsw.gov.au) and following the links to the 'On Exhibition' page
- posted to Director, Metropolitan and Regional Projects North, Department of Planning & Infrastructure, GPO Box 39, SYDNEY NSW 2001.

Persons lodging submissions are required to declare reportable political donations (including donations of $1000 or more) made in the previous two years. For more details, including a disclosure form, go to www.planning.nsw.gov.au/donations

Under section 75H of the *Environmental Planning and Assessment Act 1979*, the Director-General is required to provide copies of submissions received during the exhibition period, or a report of the issues raised in those submissions, to the Proponent and other interested public authorities. It is Departmental policy to also place a copy of your submission on the Department's website. If you do not want your name to be made available to the Proponent, these authorities, or on the Department's website, please clearly state this in your submission.

Enquiries: 1300 305 695 or information@planning.nsw.gov.au

822101

ATTENTION HOME OWNERS, FARMERS, GARDENERS, POOL OWNERS AND LAWN LOVERS



NSW state rebate has ended, however for best prices contact Duraplas.

Duraplas new generation POLY.TANK TECHNOLOGY

400 Tweed Valley Way Murwillumbah
www.duraplas.com.au
02 6672 6977

THE RAILS
THE RAILWAY FRIENDLY BAR, BYRON BAY
6685 7662 **THE FAMOUS RAILS KITCHEN**

THE RAILS BYRON BAY RAILS CROSSING RAILWAY STOP

Wednesday 21st
JARRAH THOMPSON & ASHA HENFRY

Thursday 22nd
KURTIS GENTLE

Friday 23rd
BOHEMIAN COWBOYS
5pm FREE BAR SNACKS • 5:30pm FISHING CLUB MEAT & SEAFOOD RAFFLE • 6–7pm complimentary wine raffle ticket with drink purchase • 7pm SOCIAL CLUB DRAWS free to enter, must be present to win

Saturday 24th
A LITTLE PROVINCE
1pm FISHING CLUB 100 raffle – 5 prizes weekly

Sunday 25th
BETH KING & THE HEMINGWAY COLLECTIVE
PLUS KRISTIAN MIZZI & THE SIRENS

Monday 26th
GUY KACHEL

Tuesday 27th
THE TROUBADOURS





Fees and Charges apply. Terms and conditions apply and are available upon request and acceptance is subject to Citigroup Credit Criteria. Current BOQ credit cardholders and Home Loan Privilege Package account holders are not eligible to apply for this introductory offer. 1. The 8.9% p.a. promotional interest rate on the Low Rate Visa card applies to retail purchases for the first 12 months from account approval. Outstanding retail transactions will revert at the end of the promotional period to the standard Credit Card retail purchase rate, currently 13.49% p.a. Offer ends 30 November 2011. To be eligible for the offer, you need to apply for the card by 30 November 2011. Approved new customers only. The 12 month promotional period commences on account approval. 2. The maximum 55 days interest free period applies when you pay your balance off in full for two consecutive months. If you carry a balance on your credit card from month to month the 55 days interest-free period does not apply and you are charged interest once you make a purchase. There is no interest free period for cash advances or balance transfers. 3. The promotional rate of 2.9% p.a. applies for six months on balances transferred with this offer. Transferred balances will be repaid first during this period. Outstanding transferred balances at the end of the promotional period will revert to the standard cash advance rate. To be eligible for the offer, you need to apply for the Low Rate Visa card and balance transfer by 30 November 2011. Approved new customers only. Offer not available to existing BOQ credit cardholders. Six month promotional period commences once balance transfer is processed. Any transactions made other than balance transfers in connection with this offer are at the standard variable credit card rates, currently 13.49% p.a. for retail purchases and 21.49% p.a. for cash advances. Interest rates are variable, subject to change and Citigroup's credit criteria. Quoted interest rates are current as at 1 September 2011. Citigroup Pty Limited ABN 88 004 325 080, AFSL No. 238098, Australian Credit Licence No. 238098 (Citigroup) is the credit provider and issuer of Bank of Queensland Credit Cards (Credit Cards). Bank of Queensland Limited ABN 32 009 656 740 (BOQ) distributes the Credit Cards under an agreement with Citigroup. BOQ does not and will not guarantee or otherwise support Citigroup's obligations under the contracts or agreements connected with the Credit Cards. BOQ29525_BSE

Shames of many hues

■ The naming and shaming of Byron Bay landholders is an absolute disgrace and a new low for the pages of *The Echo*.

Who is benefitting from the publicising of this information? The problems of Byron Bay retail run a lot deeper than high rents.

Plenty of Byron Bay developers have also incurred some pretty hefty losses in their property dealings. Is *The Echo* going to publish these figures as well?

M A Newhouse
Myocum

■ One observation among many that can be drawn from *The Echo*'s informative 'Who Owns Byron?' series is that commercial property owners don't appear to be using their income to reduce greenhouse gasses through installing solar panels on their properties' roofs. From my observations none of the properties of the nine owners named in the series has installed solar panels. Please correct me if I have overlooked an example. Disappointing since for a quite a period Byron rents have been among the highest in our nation.

Solar panels on roofs in our Shire are overwhelmingly owned by community-based organisations like Byron Community College and Byron Community Centre or are on privately owned homes.

Compare this to overseas. For example in Turkey solar panels are seen on almost every new commercial property.

No doubt in Byron there is a related factor: the disconnect between owners who don't pay their tenants' power bills, and a tenant's standard commercial lease. It's common for the time it takes for solar investment savings being longer than the lease. So nothing happens.

Don't commercial property owners, like our nine and the others, have a responsibility to discuss with their tenants mechanisms to resolve this issue as climate change marches relentlessly forward.

On the same issue it's noticeable that the national banks, and big national companies like Woolworths, who have been in Byron for a very long time, are also without solar cells.

Jim Beatson
Byron Bay

continued from page 11

per cent. That is the essence of the problem that leads to the mega storms, floods, and fires we are seeing now. And to the giga ones in the not too distant future if you don't act contructively *now*.

How are your solar hot water, insulation, solar panels, electric bike, electric car, organic food, kitchen garden, and low-energy fridge, washing machine, and lighting? Change requires sacrifice and work/money and/or living simply. But solar panels are getting cheaper by the minute. Being green is getting easier. What you could not afford before may be affordable now. Reach for our positive future. Give it your all.

Sapoty Brook
Mullumbimby

Simply Red

Thanks to Di McKee's letter in *The Echo* of September 6 recommending Red Energy instead of Origin Energy which invests $6 billion in CSG, I found that Red Energy is Australian owned and generates hydro power only. One can switch over to Red Energy on their website. I had to do it on the phone as I am on a solar feed-in tariff (60c). Red honours that and gives me even a better rate on my power usage than CE/Origin does.

If many more people make the switch, it may send a message to Origin, and you save money, folks!

Reinhard Freise
Crabbes Creek

Library plans

Byron Shire Council's decision to just say no to Lismore's library takeover plan is a well-informed decision in the best interests of the whole of this region's libraries. It's now up to three other councils to get real and to reinstate the intelligent efficiencies of the former Richmond-Tweed Regional Library (RTRL) that served us so well instead of the present bickering.

From the outset of this row, Lismore CC's blinkered, self-serving interpretation of state acts has diminished administrative services of the RTRL, to Lismore's discredit.

Byron has forced the issue. Ballina is watching closely. Everyone knows the way forward definitely lies with a regional cost-saving library group. We need all four councils to work together or we all lose services.

Catherine Cusack and the new government quickly legislated changes to make Lismore's old interpretations seriously redundant. The suggestion to reconvene the RTRL Committee should be the next step. This could be readily workable if our own local government minister Don Page could provide some breathing space. All Don has to do is to either publicly or privately reassure the RTRL mayors and GMs that the local government minister, himself, will allow a reasonable transition period without Lismore's expressed fears (or paranoia?) of the government taking any



*Conditions Apply. Offers apply to: Non Spirit members only who are from the local area. Offers expire 30/10/2011. '14 Days Free' Offer is valid for fourteen (14) consecutive days.

Shire youth supported and appreciated by many

■ Brunswick Heads CDAT proudly extend their congratulations to Alice Blu, Shaun, Toby, Joe and Marli for their winning performance at the Battle of the Bands at Tweed Heads last week.

We have watched their musical talents and career blossom over the past few years. Their passion, enthusiasm and dedication and willingness to learn and work hard have contributed to their own success.

They've also had unconditional support from family and friends, teachers and mentors from Shearwater, The Con, and the community. So we can all vicariously share in their success and wish them well with the launch of their first CD in the coming months.

Look out for Alice Blu – they rock!

Congrats also to Anatole Serret and friends who won the popular vote – so many talented young performers are rising from the Shire!

Di, Niki & Michele
Brunswick Heads CDAT

■ I am writing to express my gratitude to the generous members of our community who have helped Mullumbimby High School Special Needs Unit fundraise for a Sunshine Coach. We have now crossed our halfway mark.

The coach will be used to access valuable educational activities that enhance the learning outcomes for our students with disabilities. Many of these activities are currently inaccessible due to transport limitations.

The small committee started fundraising at the beginning of this year. From the very start of our fundraising efforts I have been blown away by how our community have leapt on board to support this cause. We initially approached Variety Club who pledged to provide one third of the cost of the bus. Since then Rotary, Mullumbimby Ex-Services Club and many other individuals and businesses too numerous to mention (due to word count restrictions) have got on board and donated money, artwork to sell or offered prizes for us to raffle.

I have been amazed at a time when people are saying how tough times are to see such kindness and generosity. Most recently Byron Dive Centre donated an amazing Whale Watching tour for 12 people, we received a donation of accommodation at The Islander Resort in Surfers Paradise and The Brunswick Hotel donated a whopping $10,000.

To all those charitable groups, individuals and businesses, I would just like to say a heartfelt thankyou.

Karen Gross
Special Education Teacher
Mullumbimby High School

of the four councils to court. It can and will be worked out.

It's time to move on. Remove the baggage. Don Page can show the leadership to pave the way.

Alan Rich
RTRL Committee member, 1999–2008
Lennox Head

What the frack?

After last week's CSG fracking hoax, 'frack' could become the new expletive. It offends just about everyone and doesn't denigrate sex.

'What the frack!' 'Frack you!' 'I don't give a frack!'

Speaking of which, there is a fracking killer pothole covering the entire fracking road on a narrow pinch half a kilometre beyond Wilsons Creek Public School, so be extra fracking careful!

Michael Balson
Upper Wilsons Creek

Magpie tip

Just finished watching Today's Soapbox on *Echonetdaily* and have a magpie tip which may be of interest to your readers. If you have a magpie problem in your yard, feed it.

It sounds crazy I know, but if you feed it, something triggers in its little magpie brain that you're not a threat to it or its young, and therefore is will not attack you. You don't have to feed it much, just a little birdseed, or even bread crust will do, just before and during mating season.

Here's the part I don't know. Does it differentiate between the blond-headed mum and dark-haired son? No idea. It probably won't work in public areas such as parks or footpaths, but if you don't try then it definitely won't work. Hope this helps some of you. Enjoy your spring.

Tay Wilson
Kooralbyn QLD

Dwelling permits

It is draconian and almost pointless that the council's compliance team continues to close down illegal rural dwellings in a time of housing crisis. Every dwelling that is closed means somewhere down the line more people either homeless or overcrowded, or more likely expensive displacement to another illegal dwelling.

A better solution might be to make available temporary dwelling permits till the housing crisis eases. This would provide the means to make sure there are no real health and safety issues. Tests of water quality in creeks and springs would easily reveal if there is any contamination occurring.

One objection to illegal rural dwellings is that rates are not being paid and that is not fair on those who do, leading to over-use of roads etc. The solution would seem to be that the landowner hosting an illegal dwelling on a temporary permit should pay temporary extra rates for that dwelling. This would be a reasonable tradeoff, and for the tenant a secure spot to live and get on with life in exchange for paying a little more rent. And of course more rate revenue for the council to fix the roads. Everybody happier.

Jed Stuart
Myocum

Crossword blues

Last eve under the illumination of the bulging moon, I languished on my silken counterpane, lavender tea in a porcelain cup, a treasured edition of *The Echo* in the crook of my worldweary arm, and by a candle's waxen light I attempted to conquer Mungo's crossword.

My weary eyes strained to decipher the numbers of each, eagerly anticipated clue as they resembled those that might be written with tiny twigs by adolescent ants. Which were cryptic and which were quick? My befuddled brain darted in confusion like a startled rabbit in the headlights. In an inky sweat I grappled for my trusty biro, and created a black horizon betwixt them in order to create some clarity.

Argh! But It did not work, as in my navigation of the clues I had missed my train of thought, my train now becoming a juggernaut of frustration.

The train was leaving the station and I was left standing there with my baggage in my white-knuckled hand.

It used to be that I could retire to a place of quiet solitude, dip into the ethereal Lilith's stars and quickly distract myself from my impending fate with a predictably amusing crossword experience.

My crossword does not hold this pride of place any longer, but instead crouches at the bottom of another page, like a bad child that has been sent to its room to think about what it has done.

Please help me!

Please put my crossword of sanity back where it belongs before I lose my mind and my eyesight.

Jack Hannigan
Byron Bay

Tuesday 6-7.30pm
Beginner / Back Care
Thursday 6-7.30pm
Beginner / General
Body Nature Yoga
Fit for Life!
2 classes for $20 with this voucher
'Wheel Of Life' 21 Fingal Street
(opp health food store) Brunswick Heads

Frida Lezius 0421 352 701
Certified Yoga Teacher, RYT
www.bodynature.org

Get Echo news on the net, daily!

and entertainment, and weather, and classifieds…
We have started a subscription-based daily web publication called *Echonetdaily*. There's no cost to readers, and all you have to do is visit the site
www.echonetdaily.net.au
and use the 'subscribe' button on the top right hand corner to enter your email address. It's that simple!
Echonetdaily



1800 021 227 • www.australianethical.com.au
Australian Ethical Investment Ltd ('AEI') ABN 47 003 188 930, AFSL 229949. Australian Ethical Superannuation Pty Ltd ABN 43 079 259 733 RSEL L0001441. A PDS is available from our website or by calling us and should be considered before making an investment decision. Australian Ethical® is a registered trademark of AEI.
australianethical
investment + superannuation



Plastic is still not fantastic, bagwise

I would like to thank Mary Gardner for giving the Say No To Plastic Bag Campaign a relaunch pad at the recent CSIRO film festiva, Scinema.

Sadly a large and unnecessary number of plastic bags are still going out into the shire and I/we believe it is about time shoppers and retailers alike took stock to review their shopping and retail habits. One of the aims of the revitalised Say No To Plastic Bag Campaign is to encourage retailers to place a community donation on all single-use plastic bags and give the monies to community groups.

I noticed The Great Northern Bottle Shop in Byron Bay is doing just this – they have a $0.05c community donation request for those choosing to have a plastic bag. Many shoppers who choose to have a plakky bag are happy to pop their money into a fundraising container for a local good cause. More often than not more than 5c is put into the kitty. This request for a donation helps people stop and think if they really need a bag and many choose not to take one or to go with a used box. This in turn helps retailers like the Great Northern put otherwise discarded boxes to a second use. Better still, community groups get some much-needed extra monies.

The Campaign would like to see more shoppers remembering to have a sturdy shopping bag or bags, use a box or just carry a few items. I find it amazing what can fit into my normal bag. Finding good long-lasting large bag/s that last over many shops is the answer; resorting to a green bag and having a cupboard full of those is not the answer but just adds to the problem. Shoppers trying to remember to have reusable shopping bags with you when you shop is also high on the agenda Be mindful as soon as you unpack your shopping to pop your bags straight back into the car or by the front door to grab when you leave the house.

Thanks once again to all who worked on the Scinema festival to make it such a success for an inaugural event and to help many of us raise awareness, ideas, campaigns, initiatives and issues like the plastic bag one. It certainly helped get me going again!

D Tipping
On behalf of Say No
To Plastic Bags Campaign

Disability Service, Multitask Human Resource Foundation will be hosting an
OPEN DAY
October 6th
12pm–3pm
We would like to invite students and their families who are finishing school this year and interested in post school option programs.

Programs involved in this event will include Day Services, Lifemoves, Transition To Work and Business Services.
These programs support individuals to develop skills, work towards goals and make informed choices about where they live, work and socialise.
Come along and see if our program is for you.
For further information please contact Jenna Freyne on 6627 5032 or alternatively email cpp@multitask.org.au
multitask
HUMAN RESOURCE FOUNDATION LTD
"Building Abilities"

No need to go batty over flying foxes, says BB

Flying-foxes, also known as Bats, Fruit Bats, or Megabats, have been in the news a lot lately as the carriers of the Hendra virus. But Backyard Buddies wants you to know that Flying-foxes are very important buddies to have around. Backyard Buddies is a free program run by Australia's Foundation for National Parks & Wildlife.

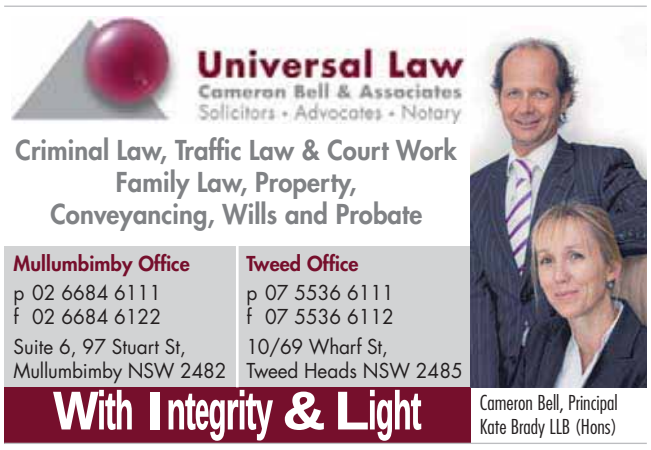
'Australia needs its Flying-foxes,' said Mr Steve Corbett, CEO of the Foundation for National Parks & Wildlife. 'Though they are often called "Fruit Bats", this is a bit of a misnomer as they usually eat nectar, pollen and some bush fruits. They only eat fruit grown by people when their usual diet is in short supply.

'Flying-foxes play an amazing role in Australia's forests by pollinating many plants and trees, including almost all of our hardwoods and many native plant species. Some rainforest plants can only be pollinated by Flying-foxes. And they even assist in the production of honey. We have a lot to thank Flying-foxes for.

'Flying-foxes are highly nomadic in their search for food. They regularly travel long distances and can drop thousands of seeds during their nightly forays. Flying-foxes can even be thanked for linking up fragmented areas of forest that have become cut off from each other due to their dispersal of seeds during the journey between them.'

There are a number of ways people in the Byron Shire can help Flying-foxes:

- Plant native nectar giving trees such as Eucalypts, Lilly-Pillies, Melaleucas, Banksias, Tea-Trees, Wattles and Native Figs.
- Avoid using black monofilament throwover netting as it is deadly to Flying-foxes and many other native animals including birds and possums. This netting is difficult for animals to see and they can easily become tangled, leading to injury or death. Use only animal-safe netting to protect fruit trees.
- Remove or replace barbed wire fences with animal friendly alternatives.
- Keep cats indoors as much as possible and train dogs to ignore bats.
- Call a local wildlife carer if you see a sick or injured Flying-fox.
- Do not handle or touch Flying-foxes. If you leave them alone they are harmless.



ZENTAI LIVING
CHANGE – RENEW – REFRESH
MASSIVE SPRING SALE
www.zentai.com.au
All bedframe options available in 2 finishes

The Citana bedframe (all sizes), NOW $845 in Light Wenge (Q). Shown with the Essential 17.5cm bamboo covered latex mattress $1350 (Q),

The Samsara bedframe (all sizes) NOW $675 (Q) in oak & light wenge and Yuki bedroom suite (now on sale)

Canyon sofa/bed package was $1043 NOW $895
2 frame colours, many cover colours available to suit any decor.

Arroyo sofa/bed package was $1170 NOW $1050
2 frame colours, many cover colours available to suit any decor.

The Luna bedframe (D, Q, K) was $995 NOW $895 (Q). Shown with the luxury Natural Comfort latex/wool quilted mattress $1995 (Q). Luna Bedside was $375, now $330 Tallboy was $995 NOW $875

The Natural Living entertainment unit, NOW $1495. Made from solid European white oak, available in natural & walnut. Modern Japanese design/exceptional quality & workmanship.

Fuji click-clack sofa/bed package, NOW $695. Coloured mattress & frame, covers available.

The Fiordo bedframe (Q, K) was $795 NOW $675 (Q) in Dk Wenge. Shown with the luxury Natural Comfort 25cm latex/wool quilted mattress - $2295 (Q).

The Platform bedframe in solid Oak NOW $595 (Q), with birch posture slats.

100% NATURAL LATEX

Baby & toddler latex pillows, mattress toppers, shiatsu mats and more NOW IN STORE.

Natural Comfort pocket spring/latex mattress NOW $1995.(Q) $2395 (K) - ECO certified latex - wool quilted pillowtop.

WE STOCK: BAMBI RANGE ECO QUILTS, PROTECTORS, MENDIP SILK QUILTS, JAYDEE COTTON RANGE, ALL NATURAL PERCALE SHEETS, PILLOWS AND MORE!

All our latex mattresses are made from 100% natural materials, ECO certified & LGA tested.100% natural NZ wool, 100% cotton coverings.
Latex is both anti-bacterial, anti-fungal, dust mite resistant, and made from sustainable materials, to make for an unparalleled natural sleep experience.

1/11 Banksia Drive Byron Arts & Industry Estate • 6685 6722 Go to www.zentai.com.au to view our huge range of quality bedding & living.

The conventional narrative versus David Icke

Hans Lovejoy

David Icke's promoter told me that virtually all the media contacted by them gave David a wide berth. Even in the internet age, the mainstream rarely touch conspiracies. Why they don't is perhaps due to the potential damage it can cause one's credibility. But isn't that taking yourself a little too seriously?

Despite – or in spite of – this Icke is popular and does have credibility with Generation X and Y yet is mostly unheard of by Baby Boomers. Proving this point, his show on the Gold Coast sold out, and then moved it to a bigger venue. So what's the conspiracy? Here's just one: a select few interbreeding families with reptilian ancestry maintain control over the population through manipulation and fear. There are others, of course, but that one seems to get a lot of attention. The inside job on 9/11 and the New World Order are others.

He does spruik the more positive side: through enlightenment, knowledge, love and acceptance, we can facilitate an awakening of awareness that will set us free. He's an avid believer in the *Matrix* movie and the prophecies of George Orwell's book *1984* and Huxley's *Brave New World*. Hence the name of his current Australian tour: Human Race Get Off Your Knees.

Who is David? He's an English ex-footballer turned TV sports commentator, was once a UK Greens party member and now conspiracy guru.



Twenty-one years ago, he started talking to empty chairs at small-scale events but now fills auditoriums with marathon eight-hour talks. It takes courage to endure ridicule on a global level, and he voluntarily takes on hardened minds concreted in belief systems unwilling to change and adapt. With a very approachable manner, he comes across, by phone at least, very reasonable. He's simply providing an alternative view to all the insanity on the planet, and claims not to offer definitive answers but merely encourages questions and explores complex ideas, both of a geopolitical nature and of spiritual awakenings.

The interview

By suggesting that comedy is one of the best ways to get a message across, I asked him if he watches *The Daily Show* with Jon Stewart and *The Colbert Report*, both fake comedy news programs.

'I spent a lot of time in the US, speaking, travelling and researching, so I've seen quite a few things. I like Colbert, and the way that he appears to be saying one thing but is actually saying another. But *The Daily Show*, I don't find that it's really that funny. There are some decent things in it… like taking the micky out of people, and making fun of politics and exposing it for what it is.

'But then you get people like Bill Clinton or Tony Blair actually on the show being interviewed, and he acts like a puppy dog. It's extraordinary! When Tony Blair went on – you could see in his face that he was not looking forward to this and had great trepidation. This is because there are key questions for him, like "Why did you lie about weapons of mass destruction?" [But Stewart asked] Nothing! Same with Clinton, and others.

Manipulation

'I think [comedian] George Carlin was fantastic. He had a wonderful, cynical, well-thought-out take on how the few manipulate the many. When I do these talks, it's not deadly serious; I love a laugh. With so many things going on in the world are so ludicrous all you can do is laugh. The idea that Navy Seals shot Bin Ladin – it's a joke. I mean, "We won't release the pictures 'cause they're too gruesome".'

As somewhat of a novice interviewer my lack of skills clearly showed as David took charge of the ensuing conversation, which inevitably led back to similar speeches I have viewed on the internet. And while they are topics worth exploring, the game of mind tennis was firmly in his court.

The one question I wish I could have asked was this: 'My current understanding is that reptilian behaviour is present in every human being, as is of course the capacity for more sophisticated states of being. I have also recently concluded that most of the planet is ruled by sociopaths (egocentric and without emotion, empathy). Could this logic lay claims to serpent symbolism and mythology that you speak of? Or, to put it another way, is the study of psychology a more reasonable argument to the human condition than the theory of reptilians?'

Hopefully there will be some answers at his show on Saturday.

David Icke will be appearing at the Gold Coast Convention Centre, Saturday September 24 from 9am. To book, call 0439 995 503 or visit www.TheLionSleepsNoMoreTour.com.

Ever **get** the feeling there might be **more to life?**

Try this.

A **10 WEEK** INTRODUCTORY COURSE IN **PRACTICAL PHILOSOPHY**

TOPICS EXPLORED INCLUDE:

- Accessing your innate wisdom
- Experiencing your inner stillness
- Viewing the world without prejudice
- Knowing youself as a base for living
- Observing clearly
- Appreciating universal justice
- Naturalising reason and beauty
- Who am I - really?

A practical journey with wisdom.

Starts Wednesday 5th of October
7pm - 9.30pm

$175 ($100 concession)

School of Philosophy
Suite 5, 75 Conway Street Lismore
Phone 02 6622 7302 BH
www.practicalphilosophy.org.au

Get Echo news on the net, daily!

Echonetdaily

www.echonetdaily.net.au









Savour the intricate flavours of spring in the hinterland

Wilson's by the Creek, the retreat's onsite restaurant offers a seasonal menu brimming with local produce by Head Chef Adam Hall. The restaurant is open to the public Friday, Saturday and Sunday 10am - 3pm and dinner until 10pm. On Sunday, 25 September 12pm - 3pm, be treated to the funky beats of Wandering Eyes live on the deck. Bookings essential.

Escape the trappings of modern life with a mid-week escape in a Rainforest Suite from $169* per night including breakfast.

Experience Peppers. Call (02) 6684 7348 or visit peppers.com.au/coorabell

*Conditions may apply. Subject to availability. For full terms and conditions visit peppers.com.au

We're all about you

PEPPERS COORABELL RETREAT BYRON HINTERLAND

Cape Byron Rudolf Steiner School wishes to thank these sponsors for generously supporting

Spring Fair 2011

Byron Helicopter Flights
Bungalow 3
Pacific Hotel Yamba
Jules Hunt Gallery & Studio
Crystal Castle
Byron Circus Arts
The Bangalow Rug Shop
Pig House Flicks
Fig Tree Restaurant
Macadamia Castle
Neoflam
Orientique
Divine Goddess

Martin Mcgettigan
The Mckellar Family
MAD DOG
Byron Curry
Natures Child
Inky Business
Byron Bay Trading Company
Planet Music
Byron Medicine Wheel
Mary Ryan's Book Shop
Milk & Honey
Toy Kingdom
Byron Direct Sports
Smart Solutions
Zentvelds Coffee
Munch Crunch Organics
Madura Tea
The Eden Country Store

Lilypad Graphics
Grassshoppers Nimbin Tours
Byron Bay Skate Board Coaching
Leisurescapes Byron bay
Byron Beans Coffee
All the Best Fine Food
Duck Creek Macadamias
Byron Bay Cookie Co
Byron Yoga
North Coast Medical Centre
Natural Building Works
Letscelebrate-health.com
math U See
Santos
Wild Honey Festival
Office Choice
Mullumbimby Herbals
Byron Bay Driving School

My Toy Shop
Hugabub
Elliott Turner Travel Assoc.
Woolworths Mullum
Bi Lo
SAE College
Vitamin Records
Mullum Music Festival
Bluesfest
Byron Bay Captured Spring Water
Immortal Books
Byron Shire Echo
Byron Shire News
Bay FM
Southern Cross Ten
ecolour
Print Rescue
Woolworths Byron

big scrub Rainforest Day 2011

Rocky Creek Dam

BYO Picnic Sunday 25 September

PRESENTED BY Big Scrub Rainforest Landcare Group

ORGANISED IN ASSOCIATION WITH Rous Water, EnviTE NSW

PREMIUM SPONSOR Thursday Plantation – Australia's Original

Have you ever thought about planting your very own mini-rainforest–creating a unique back garden? Have you always wanted to know the name of a particular tree or is it a weed? And what is the name of that bird?

This year's Big Scrub day, to be held on Sunday 25 September at the Rocky Creek Dam, will give you these answers and more.

Dr Tony Parkes, President of the Big Scrub Rainforest Landcare Group, commented:

'The Big Scrub was once the largest expanse of subtropical rainforest in Australia, extending between Ballina, Byron, Lismore and Mullumbimby. Less than one per cent of the Big Scrub now remains in scattered rainforest remnants.

'Big Scrub Rainforest Day provides an opportunity for people to learn about our local ecology and to get involved in protecting what is left of the Big Scrub. It is a great day of walks, talks and a chance to catch up with friends and learn more about the importance of rainforest restoration – which is a real plus for the environment.'

Big Scrub Rainforest Day has inspired and educated thousands of landholders and volunteers to tackle weeds, plant trees and get passionate about rainforests since 1999.

Through its innovative, entertaining program, the event engages the whole community, not just those converted to rainforest restoration and landcare.

Started by Rainforest Rescue and the Big Scrub Rainforest Landcare Group, Big Scrub Rainforest Day has grown to become a significant event on the Australian Landcare calendar: a great opportunity to discover practical ways they can help the environment with fantastic activities for the kids.



Food & Forest Designs
SUSTAINABLE LANDSCAPES

Supporting The Big Scrub Rainforest
and helping bring biodiversity
into your backyard.
Consult - Design - Implement
Call Donovan 0404 645 709
www.foodandforest.com

Firewheel Rainforest Nursery

Supplying quality rainforest trees
for reforestation for over 19 years
Expert advice freely given
for your project
Proud supporter of the Big Scrub Rainforest Day
387 Dorroughby Road,
Dorroughby NSW 2480 • 6689 5246
info@firewheelnursery.com.au
www.firewheelnursery.com.au

Essential Energy
is a proud supporter
of the **Big Scrub Rainforest Day**
Enquiries: **13 23 91**
Interruptions: **13 20 80**
or visit **www.essentialenergy.com.au**
essential energy

big scrub Program

GOLD SPONSORS

7.00 - 8.45	**Bird Walk.**	David Milledge, David Charley, June Harris.
9.00 - 9.45	**Bird Talk and Pictures.**	June Harris, Jan Olley, Heather Harford.
9.50	**Welcome to Country**	Widjabul Elder
10.00 - 11.15	**Rainforest Plantings Site Walk.**	Ralph Woodford, Jesse VandenBosch, Paul Shipway.
10.00 - 11.15	**Rainforest Flora Walk.**	Barbara Stewart, Annette McKinley.
10.00 - 3.00	**Children's Activities.**	NPWS Discovery Rangers - "Kolap"and native frog calling game. The Richmond and Brunswick Catchment Model & craft activities.
10.00 - 3.00	**Weed Display.**	Australian Association of Bush Regenerators, Far North Coast Weeds.
11.30 - 12.30	**Rainforest Plantings Workshop.**	Jesse VandenBosch, Mark Dunphy.
11.30 - 12.30	**Rainforest Weed Workshop.**	John Leedom.
12.30 - 1.00	**Discussion of new DVD on Rainforest Plants of our Region.**	Gwen Harden discusses the new DVD based on the iconic books *Rainforest Tress and Shrubs* and *Rainforest Climbing Plants*.
1.00 - 2.30	**Rainforest Regeneration Site Walk.**	Ralph Woodford, Jesse VandenBosch, Paul Shipway.
2.30 - 3.30	**Rainforest Regeneration Workshop.**	Ralph Woodford, Darren Bailey, Tein McDonald.

supporting sponsors

www.bigscrubrainforest.org.au



See our information stall at Big Scrub Rainforest Day 2011

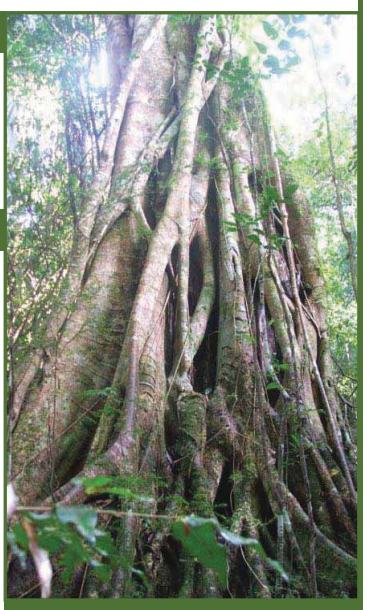
EnviTE Environment

Environmental restoration (site assessment, surveys, plans, funding applications, and bush regeneration) with landholders, groups and government.

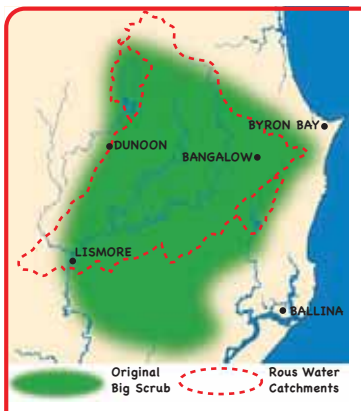
EnviTE Training

Accredited ChemCert, CLM and customised courses for: Landcarers, Indigenous groups, agencies & individuals.

02 6621 9588
www.envite.org.au



EnviTE

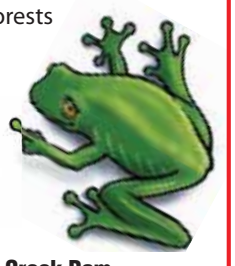


Rous Water

Water from The Big Scrub Rainforest

Look, listen and learn about:

- rainforest birds
- identifying rainforest plants & weeds
- how to plant and restore rainforests
- fun activities for the kids



Big Scrub Rainforest Day

Sunday 25 September - Rocky Creek Dam

www.rouswater.nsw.gov.au

Give a gift that will last for generations.

Looking for a unique gift idea for the person who has everything?

Why not buy your loved one their own special piece of the Daintree to protect forever.

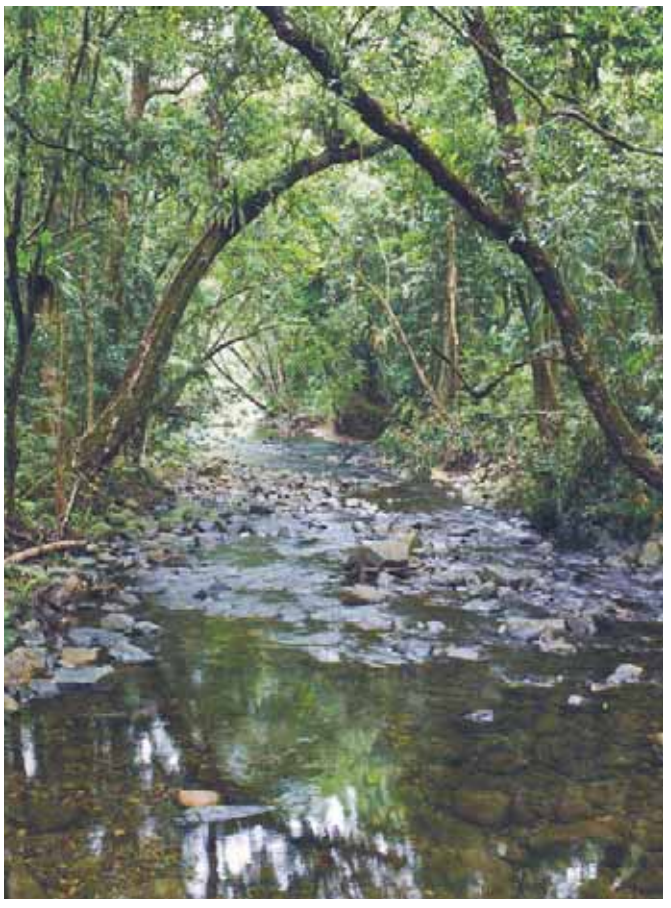
By choosing a Daintree Buy Back and Protect Forever Gift, you will help Rainforest Rescue to purchase and protect high conservation rainforest to be protected forever.

Each **$25** will purchase and protect **five square metres of the Daintree Rainforest.**



Purchase your Rainforest Gifts online at rainforestrescue.org.au, phone 02 6684 4360 or visit our office in Mullumbimby.

rainforest rescue
Protect Rainforests Forever



Brunswick Valley Landcare Inc.

SEE OUR STALL AT BIG SCRUB DAY

Check website for details of coming events
www.brunswickvalleylandcare.org.au

OCTOBER SPECIAL EVENT

Bus Tour of Landcare sites

Supported by NSW Government | NSW Environmental TRUST

greenscene



NEXT WEEK'S SPECIAL FEATURE

HOME & GARDEN

Booking Deadline **Wednesday**
Material Deadline **Thursday 12pm**
Enquiries **adcopy@echo.net.au**
Tel **02 6685 5222** Byron
02 6684 1777 Mullumbimby

Aqua Construction Pty Ltd
www.aquaconstruction.com.au
sales@aquaconstruction.com.au
0417 683 815
Member of ECIA & Water Efficiency Operator: WE043073

WATER PRESSURE CLEANING SOLUTIONS
'Maximise Your Property Value'

SALE NOW ON!

Same Day Service
Driveways from **$75**

RESIDENTIAL
- Pre-sale External
- Driveways
- Pool Surrounds

COMMERCIAL
- Factories
- Graffiti Removal
- Body Corporate
- Car Parks

MARINE
- Jetties and Boardwalks
- Boat Ramps
- Pontoons

Call today for your free quote

'THE ENVIRONMENTAL WAY' TO PEST CONTROL

NATRASPRAY is all about safe pest management. We are biodegradable, odourless, stainless and vapourless so there's no need to empty your cupboards or leave the premises!

We are used in all local hospitals, nursing homes, schools and our inspectors are fully trained, local, licensed and insured.

NATRASPRAY™

Call us on 6676 2666 or 0412 819 188

PEST CONTROL WITHOUT THE HARMFUL CHEMICALS

NATRASPRAY'S development as a natural pest-control service was in response to growing concerns about the effects that traditional pest-control methods have on health and environment. Natraspray's natural pest-control products are only deadly to insects and will not harm your pets, plants, family or yourself.

Pride in our work, excellent backup service, and competitive pricing has ensured our success over the past years.

Call us on 6676 2666 or 0412 819 188 to find out how we can help you.

AUSTRALIAN ETHICAL - A SWEET INVESTMENT

Local investment company Australian Ethical Investment undertakes thorough research of all the companies it invests in.

US-based company Herman Miller makes office furniture and interior products. The company has won many awards for its approach to reducing waste and using recycled materials.

An Australian Ethical analyst visited Herman Miller and got to see a unique display of sustainability in action.

'I am standing in front of the Herman Miller Green House Facility, home of the famous Aeron chair. I am immediately taken by the serene atmosphere complete with chirping birds. You could be forgiven for not realising that inside the neatly sited building in front of me is a billion dollar enterprise.

'I am also treated to probably the leanest manufacturing process that I have ever seen.

'As I am preparing to leave, I am handed a bottle of honey with the following story. Back in 2000 the facility became infested with paper wasps. They sought a solution that did not involve pesticides. It turns out that honey bees are natural enemies and very territorial. 600,000 honey bees were set up across the way from the facility. Within five months the wasps were no longer an issue. As an added bonus, Herman Miller now produces over one tonne of honey annually!

'Looking back at the facility, one simple message is riveted into my mind: embracing your corporate responsibilities just works.'

Contact Australian Ethical Investment on 1800 021 227 or visit www.australianethical.com.au

See the Australian Ethical ad this week in the letters pages.

HIGH-PRESSURE STEAM CLEANING

When you use Aqua Construction for your high-pressure steam cleaning, the results speak for themselves; it's immediate, visually pleasing, safer and healthier!

They heat the water to 130 degrees, which gives fantastic results. It maintains your property's value and appearance. It enhances safety by eliminating dangerous slippery surfaces. Also the steam helps kill the allergy-causing mould and mildew spores and reduces re-occurrence. Using the environmentally friendly steam system saves on costs, chemicals and cleaning frequency. They are fully insured and registered Water Efficiency Operators.

Call Melissa or Simon today for a quote on your high-pressure steam-cleaning needs. Phone 0417 683 815.

SOLAR WAVE

Solar Wave has been operating as a local business in the Northern Rivers community for many years now and we are committed to offering local residents a fair go when our NSW government is still deliberating over support for renewable energy.

Our 'net feed-in tariff' deal is designed to pay you for excess generation of electricity from our own pockets – that's right, we'll pay you! We're prepared to put our money where our mouths are and hope you are too. With incredibly accessible purchase prices for solar power and financing options for those who would like to use fortnightly instalments, it has never been cheaper or easier. But not just content with solar power, we also sell and install solar hot water systems with the longest warranties and best efficiencies of any you'll find available.

We can provide further detailed advice on energy-saving measures around your home. The choice then becomes yours – so take control again of your rising electrical costs and concern for your local environment and let us put power back into your hands.

Contact us on 1300 445 755 or email info@solarwave.com.au. Visit us online at www.solarwave.com.au.

solarwave AUSTRALIA

NSW Net Tariff OFFER!

Let us put power back in your hands & pay your net feed in tariff for two years!



System	Payment per kWh
1.5kW	30c net tariff
2.0kW	30c net tariff
3.0kW	20c net tariff

Ask us about our Energy Efficient Lighting Solutions!

System	Cash from*	Finance from*
1.5kW	$3,800-	$52 per week
2.0kW	$4,990-	$54 per week
3.0kW	$9,450-	$65 per week

*Conditions apply. Finance subject to approval. Contact office for full terms and conditions.



$250 OFF installation price*

www.solarwave.com.au
Ph: 1300 445 755

Limited time only*
ACT NOW!

Solar Wave Australia Pty Ltd ABN: 41 146 358 045
e: info@solarwave.com.au p: 07 5523 9967
a:9/23 Enterprise Ave, Tweed Heads South, NSW 2486
Licences: NSW 232448C CEC Accreditation: A1501709

Volume 26#15
© 2011 Echo Publications Pty Ltd
P : 02 6684 1777
F : 02 6684 1719
adcopy@echo.net.au
Editor : Mandy Nolan
gigs@echo.net.au
seven@echo.net.au
www.echo.net.au

seven

SEPTEMBER 20 – 27

ALL YOUR COASTAL ENTERTAINMENT

MUSIC p19
CULTURE p22
STARS..... p21
GIG GUIDE p28
CINEMAS p29
GOOD TASTE... p30
GIVEAWAYS

TOM GLEESON TIX

We have a double pass to give away to see Tom Gleeson at the Byron Services Club on Monday 26 September. He's the star of nearly every TV panel show and the funniest comic on the block. Email gigs@echo.net.au with subject header 'tom tom tix'.

First Seed...

KATIE NOONAN AND HER TRIO OF 14 YEARS, ELIXIR, HAVE JUST RELEASED THEIR LONG-AWAITED SECOND ALBUM *FIRST SEED RIPENING*. CATCH THEM AT THEIR MULLUM GIG ON FRIDAY WHEN THEY ARE JOINED BY THE TULIPWOOD QUARTET.



Growing up with an opera-singing mother must have been very interesting… most kids are embarrassed by their parents. Did you wish your mum was a pop singer instead of opera when you were small? No, I was fascinated with the escapism of opera… it was a kind of lovely and weird, magical world that was very different to reality and I loved that!

To watch the transformation from my mum, the tuck-shop mum, to my mum the diva in say, Puccini's *Madama Butterfly* – was totally fantastic! I had no concept of 'pop' really… music for me has always been a genre-less thing – it was and is still is now purely about communication and connection between people. Genre is insignificant… it is just about connection – pure and simple.

How did exposure to classical music and opera help form your creative path as a young person? Well for me that is hard to define as I know nothing else! I grew up in a world fascinated with two main things – literature… journalism, poetry, writing… my dad is an amazing wordsmith and he instilled in me a deep appreciation of the wonder of language.

And then the second world… music… this wonderful, expressive, wild world of escapism… where you can escape from the everyday, escape from the mundane into a fantastic place.

Your music seems to embrace classical, jazz… and at times pop – was this what you set out to achieve as a musician? I just aim to be myself as much as possible, to find and define my sound, to improve as much as possible, to define and overcome my weaknesses, to play with wonderful musicians who teach me, to interact with audiences who teach me… to just continue on my path to becoming a better musician and human.

Does one ever set out to achieve anything as a musician or is it a more organic process? I think your only goal can be a combination of these things – to be yourself, to get better and improve, to throw yourself out of your comfort zone, to acknowledge your weaknesses and improve them, to be humbled around the greatness of others and to be still and in the moment.

How has being a mother and having small children changed how you operate as an artist/musician? Ohhhh in every possible way… life is bigger, better, harder, smellier, noisier, busier etc… but I truly believe it has made me a better singer and songwriter… I feel I have a greater emotional well to draw upon and have realised my place in this big beautiful world.

Elixir formed back in 1997 – did you envisage that this jazz trio would be so significant for you? Or is that what one hopes on the outset? Ahh, I had no grand plans at all… it just came from my desire to create an intimate, gentle music world – for myself and for the audience. That basic idea is still the same today… our intention with this album was to make a gentle, warm, intimate haven for people to escape to.

It's been a long time between albums for Elixir – was that not a focus for the trio?

Elixir has always been my delicious side project I dip in and out of… but about 18 months ago I decided to make it my primary focus and so here we are… we had two dedicated writing periods – one at Bundanon (painter Arthur Boyd's property in the southern highlands) in August 2010 and one in Melb in December 2010 at Stephen's house. These two sessions plus a series of underground warehouse-style gigs got the tunes ready for our recording. We had a final gig at the awesome Camelot in Marrickville April 16 and then we went into six days' live recording.

First Seed Ripening is getting a lot of great reviews, how do you feel about the album?

Well for us the measure of success is how we feel at the end of the recording session… and for us we felt proud. Our intention was to make an album of gentle beauty and I think we achieved that!

What song are you proudest of? Ahh that's too hard! We are proud of all of them but the title track *First Seed Ripening* has a few special feelings in that this song is a dedication to the the miracle of a pregnant woman… and the first time we played the song live was the day my dear friend Helen gave birth to her firstborn son (and I was thinking of them when I wrote the song)… and when I first discovered the writing of Tom Shapcott, Zac and I had just discovered we were pregnant with our first baby… so there are a lot of lovely sentiments behind that particular song.

Which did you struggle with the most? No struggles really – it was a beautiful recording experience.

What can we expect for your show in the Byron Shire? Our intention with this album was to create a gentle, warm, welcoming haven… so our intention with our live concerts it to do the same – to welcome you into a respite from the madness/ business of the modern world and be still and share with us in something special, gentle, intimate and lush.

Friday at the Mullum Civic Hall, tix: $35 (+bf) pre / $40 door – www.kupromotions.oztix.com.au, Byron Music, Barebones, Mullum Books, All Music & Vision Ballina / Lismore. Doors: 7pm / Show: 8pm. Food by Food For Life.

the northern

Wed 21 Art vs Science
Fri 23 Fat Albert
Sat 24 Transvaal Diamond
Syndicate, Claude Hay & Gay Paris
Sun 25 Dan Hannaford
Mon 26 Phil & Gaz
Tue 27 Harry Healy Pool Comp 6.30pm

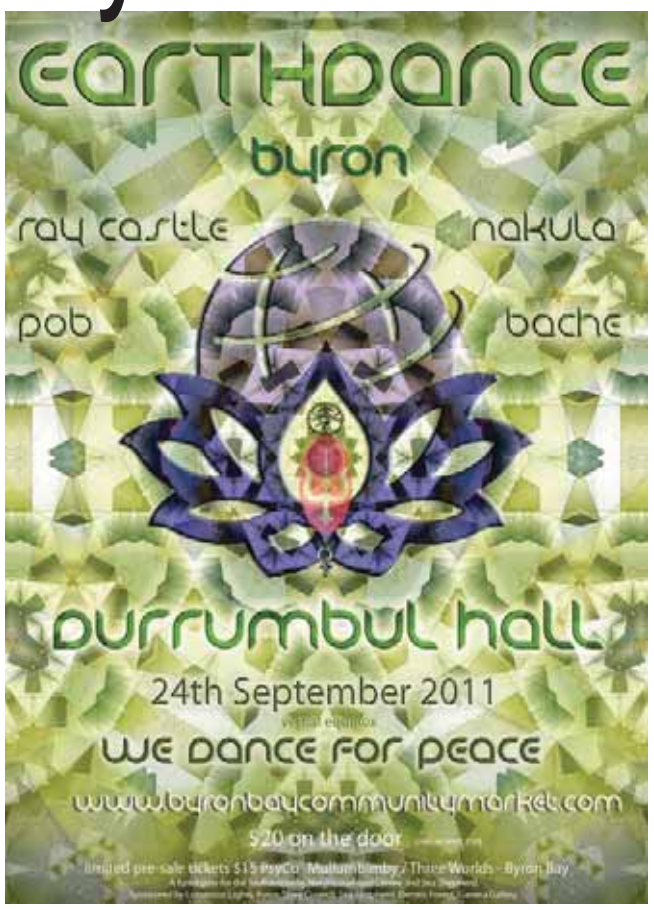


coming soon

A LITTLE PROVIENCE 30 SEP
PINK ZINC 1 OCT
THE PANICS 6 OCT
THE JEZABELS 12 OCT
FAKER 20 OCT
SOLID GOLD 29 OCT
INFECTIOUS GROOVES 3 NOV

HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 6685 6454 www.thenorthern.com.au • HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 6685 6454 www.thenorthern.com.au

My Mama Says...







HIT OF LAST YEAR'S MULLUM MUSIC FESTIVAL, MAMA KIN, PLAYS HER ONLY HEADLINE SHOW OF THE YEAR AT THE CIVIC HALL IN MULLUM ON THURSDAY. *THE ECHO* CAUGHT UP WITH HER ABOUT JUST HOW SHE MAKES IT ALL HAPPEN.

Your music career has certainly taken off – how do you and your musician partner balance the home life and touring with family life with kids? With a big Excel spreadsheet! We either try to be on the road together, or to always be sure that one of us is home with the kids. It is a constant juggling act and a balance that we are always tweaking. We have moments of wondering whether it is really working and other moments of knowing that we wouldn't do it any other way. Most importantly we try to make plans where everyone is getting what they need, and then get back to being present.

Are you a believer in kids on the road? I am a believer in whatever works for your family unit. We have four people in our family and we all have different needs and desires, so we try to find where we all meet and realise that meeting each other's desires takes compromise from each other. We are a great little team. A family has changing needs as it grows. At this stage we are comfortable with periods on the road with the kids, but we are careful to balance that with the other things that they require socially and academically.

How was the North American tour? Best tour I have ever been on. We were all in a great space and it felt like a wonderful adventure. The shows were really satisfying and we had real connection with the audiences, who had never heard of us before. It was a good balance of fun, creativity, and family.

What were the highlights for you over there? We did a show in a place called Covington, Kentucky. From the moment we walked on stage the audience were right there with us. It reached fever pitch at one point and I was absolutely speechless and nor would it matter if I spoke anyway. I just kept looking at Michael (my brother on keys) and wondering what we should do. The other highlight was the Rocky Mountains Folk Festival… such a great setting and a beautiful audience. There was a river running down the side of the stage and there were children paddling around in it and tubing down it while we played. Tick: beautiful setting to make music in!

Is it daunting stepping foot into a country where you have no musical history or fan base? Or is it exciting? It is exciting and liberating and keeps any hint of laziness at bay! You have to earn it, with every song, and every note, every night. I love that.

What happens to you on stage in performance? Is it always a tranformational experience? It is in and out. Sometimes I stray, but I just keep bringing myself back to the sentiment of the song, and honouring the audience and their time shared with us.

How do you feed on the energy of the audience? It is paramount for me. I see the songs as a medium, or a bridge to our connecting. When it works it feels like alchemy and we are connected, and we can become bigger than strangers, and audience, and performers. We become part of something that is only for that moment. That is why I do this, for those moments.

What have you got cooking at the moment in the song department? I am looking to the next album and playing around with approaches. I have an album written, but I want to keep writing more for the album so I have lots to choose from. This week I enrolled into an online songwriting course to try and push my approaches and give me more tools to work with. It will force me to be with the process daily. Sometimes it feels like weeks and months between songs and I miss their company.

What should we expect for your Mullum show? A homecoming in a lot of ways. That area is precious to me. I had both of my children in Goonengerry, and I have had great shows and experiences at the Mullum Festival. I love the audiences up there… they are up for it! The are ready to laugh, and cry and dance along the journey. There is no better audience than that! See you there!

Mullum Civic Hall on Thursday 29 September. Tix www.mullummusicfestival.com.au or phone 6684 6195.

live music

Mullum Music Festival – Everybody's talking about Abbe May

Growing up in a Western Australian coastal country town, enigmatic artist **Abbe May** is an intense and primal live performer, capable of 'machine gunning' an audience with her electric guitar and then stripping it back to a disarmingly intimate delivery. Her new album *Design Desire* showcases a slightly more exposed side of Abbe – simultaneously heavy and delicately beautiful. She's one of Triple J's hottest acts at the moment, and a headliner for **Mullum Music Fest , 24–27 November**. General release tickets are also now on sale for the Mullumbimby Music Festival 2011 – boasting a stellar line-up and a memorable family-friendly atmosphere. Get your tickets now! www.mullummusicfestival.com.



ABBE MAY AT THE MULLUM MUSIC FESTIVAL THIS YEAR, 24–27 NOVEMBER

Peace Party

You are peacefully invited to attend a **Peace Party** on the evening of **Wednesday**, **International Day of Peace**, at **Main Beach**, **Byron Bay**. A Byron Peace Group spokesperson said: 'After almost ten long years, Australia is still at war in Afghanistan. We want to send a message to our leaders that it's time to stop this senseless war and bring our troops back home. We also want to support the peace process in the Middle East. People are sick of war. We've had enough. Just like the hippies did, we are saying: "Give peace a chance". And we want to do it the



soAP Box

SERIOUS HEALTH WARNIE

by Mandy Nolan

What the hell has happened to Shane Warne? At the height of his cricket career, Warnie was a beer-swilling, baked-bean-eating, pot-bellied womaniser. The world's only cigarette-smoking elite athlete. In short he was a fat pig. But god we loved him.

Warnie represented what we most adore in the Aussie bloke: a laidback, unselfconscious hornbag. Now look at Warnie: he's nothing more than a man bag. In recent photos published in *Who Weekly* I was shocked to see the new Warnie, the one that Liz Hurley has made over into her latest Ken-doll consort. He's almost unrecognisable, and is so much like Barbie's male companion I am wondering if he's even had a smooth hump fashioned down under in place of an untidy penis.

Warnie's had his teeth whitened to migraine-inducing fluorescence, his eyebrows are shaped neatly into a manicured arch, and he's wearing lip gloss. There's also a noticeable absence of forehead wrinkle that would suggest our Shane has given up bowling for botox.

It's the saddest thing I've ever seen. It signifies the death of the Aussie bloke. This is the face of a man who has been pussy-whipped into health. The ex-cricket champ reveals 'that he's given up beer for protein shakes'. Liz Hurley has made her overweight ratbag Aussie boyfriend into a good-looking bit of arm candy and in the process she's made him a complete creep. He's just not sexy any more.

I know a lot of women who secretly admitted to fancying the odd rogue ball from Mr Spin, but no longer. Even Simone, his dismally devoted ex-wife, has given up taking him back. Why would she; with all the work Shane's had done, he looks more like Simone now than she does. I am still expecting one of the trash weeklies to launch a cover with Shane on the front in skimpy white swimmers with the headline declaring 'My bikini revenge'.

I do love how people get bikini revenge on lovers once they've been jilted. I contemplated posting a photo of myself on the cover of *The Echo* in 'My bikini revenge' – except I'm a good 15 kilos heavier these days. In fact, I look more like the Shane Warne of old than the new Shane Warne does.

Warnie is such a fibber; he is claiming he hasn't had any work done, 'just been using some of Liz's face creams'. Wow, there's nothing more of a turn-on than finding your man in your bathroom, butt naked, covering himself in your nightcream. What woman doesn't love to crawl into bed at night and make love to a man who smells like her mother? Blokey blokes are becoming an endangered species. If a fat yobbo like Warnie is susceptible to the bullshit ('Liz, tell me darling, do these cricket pads make my bum look big?') then what hope does the average bogan have?

Warnie is in denial. Doesn't matter how much weight he loses, or how much botox he sinks in that forehead, he's still a bogan. Now he's just a poncey bogan. It's bad enough that women are afflicted with the narcissistic obsession of 'Am I fat? Am I old? Should my lips be fuller? Are my teeth white enough? Should I rip out my pubes? Get a boob job? Maybe a fake tan? Or what about my labia, do you think they're too long? Maybe they needs a trim?' Now men are joining in.

I am a great believer in just letting yourself go. The only surgery I've ever considered is labioplasty, but it's expensive. We're building a house this year, so I think I'll just get one done, and I'll get the surgeon to make it look like Shane Warne!

Byron way. So we're inviting ourselves to a peace party.'

There will be a gathering at the **Peace Pole** at Denning Park, next to the Surf Club, Byron Bay, at 5pm. Please bring a picnic to share with friends. Please also bring peace banners, percussion instruments, flowers, incense and good wishes.

After the picnic, you are invited to stroll down the boulevard – past **Dan the Sandman**'s special **peace sand sculpture** – to the sunset drumming spot at Main Beach, where **Drums for Peace** will be in attendance. There will also be a performance of **capoeira**, the **Chiki Babes from OuterSkates**, **jugglers**, **fire-twirlers** and other peaceful riffraff who will turn the Main Beach area into a peaceful, carnivalesque playground. The night will end with **films** devoted to peace at the **Uniting Church Hall**, **Carlyle St**, 8pm onwards.



ART V SCIENCE, WEDNESDAY AT THE HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN



Photo: Stuart Page

DJ RAY CASTLE AT EARTHDANCE AT DURRUMBUL HALL ON SATURDAY

Partay at the Bowlo

Get yourself to the **Bangalow Bowlo** on Saturday at 7.30pm for their **Partay**! Cost $15 includes complimentary drink upon arrival. **DJ Sindrone** will be playing your favourites and requests. Courtesy bus available to take you home safely. Get your friends together for a fun night at the Bowlo. Tix available from the club.

Yum Yum Folk Rock

Australia's roots music magazine *Rhythms* described **Cheynne Murphy**'s latest album as 'a big, warm, sprawling folk rock record… unpretentiously earnest' – a glowing description for a record largely recorded at his beach shack in South Golden Beach with a few cheap microphones and a laptop. Cheynne will be heading around the corner playing songs off the record with good friend guitarist **Toby Andrews** at the **Yum Yum Café**, Sunday session, at 11:30am, at **New Brighton** / **Nth Ocean Shores**. Preview tracks at www.cheynnemurphy.com.

Give Peace a Dance!

Electric Forest is very excited to announce this year's **Earthdance Byron** event at **Durrumbul Hall** on **Saturday** running 7:30 to midnight.

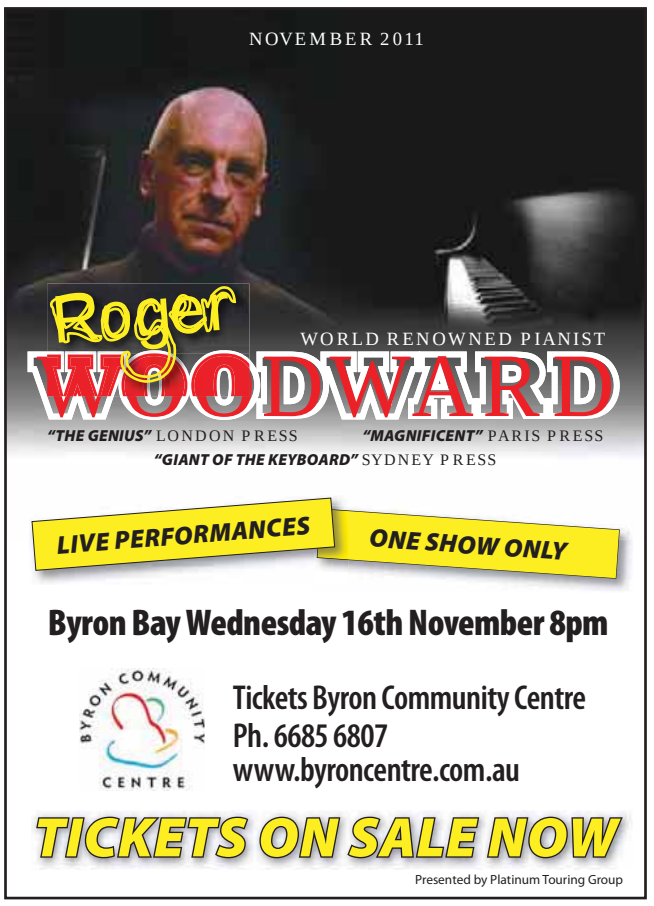
Earthdance Byron is the region's longest-running annual dance-music festival.

This year's line-up features local live world/electro/hip-hop fusion act **Nakula** and world-renowned **DJ Ray Castle** – Earthdance Byron is once again shaping up to be the region's dance event of the year. With mouth-watering vegetarian catering supplied by the ***Sea Shepherd*** galley crew this special event is one not to miss. Sydney artist **Luminous Lights** brings a stunning professional lighting display to complement decor by local legend **TrancEnhance**. Proceeds raised on the night go to the Mullumbimby Neighbourhood Centre.

Limited early bird tickets $15 available from: Three Worlds – Byron Bay, Psyco – Mullumbimby, or $20 on the door

Sirens at the Rails

The enchanting **Beth King and the Hemingway Collective** draw comparisons to Joni Mitchell, John Butler and Cat Stevens with





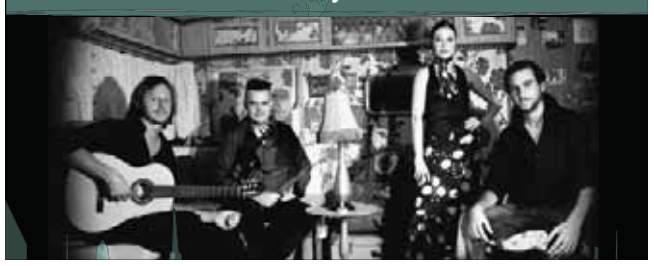




Ku Promotions presents

BANDALUZ IA
Flamenco

Thursday 29th September
Bangalow Catholic Hall
tix: $20 / $18
Doors open at 6.30pm - Show starts at 7.30pm
Food available by Food for Life



LIVE FROM
CONDONG BOWLING CLUB
TWEED VALLEY JAZZ CLUB
PRESENTS
JACK THORNCRAFT'S
NORTHERN RIVERS
REUNION BAND
Friday September 30th
7.30pm
Venue: Condong Bowling Club, McLeod Street, Condong
(Meals & Bar Service available. No BYO)
Cost: MEMBERS $15, VISITORS $20, U/18s $5
Early Band: Right Left of Centre from 6.00pm
RAFFLES & MEMBERS DRAW • ALL WELCOME
BOOKINGS: PHONE VIRGINIA ON 6677 7172

pure, expressive vocals, captivating harmonies and unassumingly intricate guitar work, melded with funky sax, bass, keys, drums and flute.

Khristian Mizziand & The Sirens are an Australian folk rock outfit from Melbourne who have earned a reputation for playing thought-provoking and energising music that appeals to all walks of life. An acoustic quintet with solid harmonies and inspiring melodies. Both bands play the **Rails** on **Sunday.**

Northern Rivers artists to perform at Bellingen Global Carnival

Over the October long weekend, **September 30th–October 2nd**, the beautiful Bellingen Valley will come alive with the sights, sounds and tastes of the planet. **Global Carnival**'s star-studded line-up includes two legendary acts from N'awlins and three acts from the Northern Rivers.

Jon Cleary and his funk trio **The Philthy Phew** and **The Dirty Dozen Brass Band** will be a rare treat to see under the stars at this boutique festival. The sublime **Yeshe**, based in the Northern Rivers, launched his second album in **August**, titled *Roots & Wings* on Vitamin Records. It's opening track *Peace of Mind* won first prize in the World category of the Billboard World Song contest, and hit number five on the national Canadian charts. Yeshe has honed his skills over many years, crisscrossing the globe, a number of times via Africa, for teachings. His music is exquisite and unique, and defines 'global roots'.

Yeshe will be accompanied by **Cye Wood**, violinist, who is also part of **Wild Strings**. With two bows, four arms, eight strings, loop pedals and vocal cords, **Laura Targett** and Cye Woods are highly acclaimed fiddle players who deliver powerful, inspired melodies, drawing on traditions from Ireland, India, Romania, the Middle East and Australia. Global is a family-friendly festival with a relaxed atmosphere; the children's festival runs daily from 10.00am and their is camping onsite.

Tickets and programs are available online at www.globalcarnival.com.



JOSH PYKE AT THE HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN ON THURSDAY



MR SPEAKER AT THE TREEHOUSE ON BELONGIL SATURDAY



Pykeing out

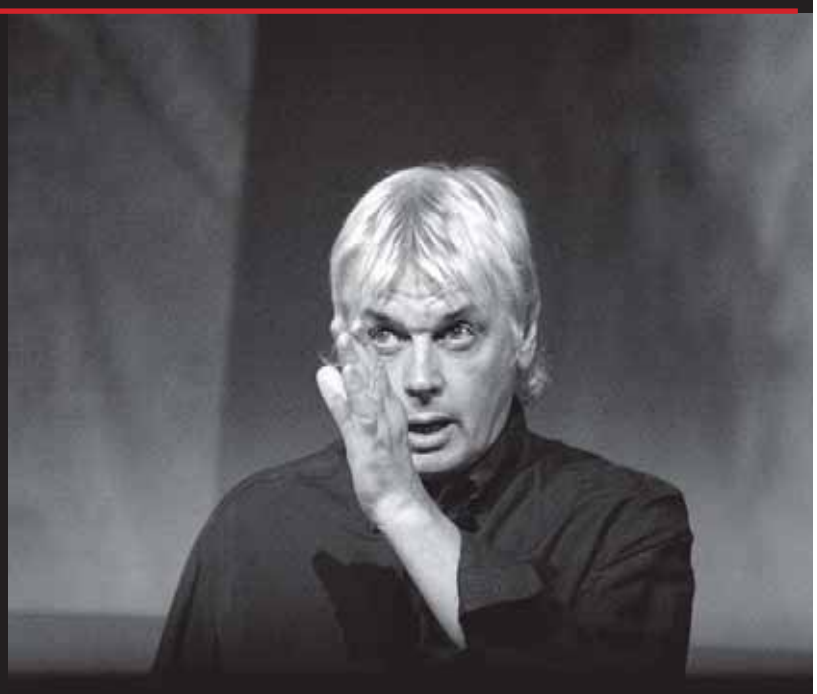
After a year-long sabbatical, **Josh Pyke** will be back on the road in September to celebrate the release of his eagerly awaited third album *Only Sparrows*. With his intimate solo *Fans First* shows selling out in a matter of days earlier this year, the Only Sparrows tour will provide those who missed out on tickets the opportunity to hear the new material performed in full band mode for the first time.

Written on the road and in New York, *Only Sparrows* might be Josh's most complete record yet. With a host of talented musicians on board to bring something special to his songs, and producer Wayne Connolly helming the desk, Josh was given the freedom to take a step back so he could take a step forward, so to speak, and create a cohesive album that pushed him in all the right ways. Josh plays the **Hotel Great Northern** on **Thursday**.

Art vs Science

Art vs Science have had a busy year. They supported the Chemical Brothers and pulled some of the biggest crowds at the Future Music and Groovin'The Moo Festivals. Now, having sold out theatre shows on their recent run and just about to embark on their second North American tour, the band return to the Australia in September to do what they do best: bring the party to as many people as possible. These will be the last headline dates for quite some time. They play the **Hotel Great Northern** on **Wednesday**.

HUMAN RACE GET OFF YOUR KNEES
DAVID ICKE FULL DAY EVENT
THE LION SLEEPS NO MORE TOUR
It is clear that David Icke's passion for truth has not died. He has more support from around the world than ever before, with literally hundreds of thousands of people searching for his theories of global governance, occult secrets and most importantly, consciousness.
GOLD COAST • SATURDAY 24 SEPTEMBER
$87.00
– Additional 500 seats have been announced –
DO NOT DELAY!
CALL ADAM ON 0439 995 503 OR VISIT



WWW.THELIONSLEEPSNOMORETOUR.COM

Speaker Circuit

After a lengthy hiatus whilst charismatic front man Greg Corcoran nurses his wounded vocal cords, **Mr Speaker** return to the local gig circuit this **Saturday** with an intimate show at the **Treehouse On Belongil**. In Greg's absence the boys will be fronted by the awesome vocal talents of **Sonia Leeson**, who will be familiar to many via her work with **Fyah Walk**, **Red Bantoo** and **The Mighty Pragmatics**. She's sounding fantastic as always and the rest of the band are itching to get up and show the Treehouse faithful this new twist on their soulful and infectious tunes.



DIRTY DOZEN AT MULLUM CIVIC HALL ON FRIDAY 7 OCTOBER AND AT THE BELLINGEN GLOBAL CARNIVAL 30 SEP–2 OCTOBER

Allegro

The **NRSO Spring Concert** is just around the corner and features the premiere performance of **Allegro Trio**, which consists of leading NRSO musicians, violinist **Hugh Won** and cellist **Shaohua Chen-Merrett** joined by the accomplished Gold Coast-based pianist **Vicki Hong** in a program of chamber music by Bach, Haydn, Liszt, Debussy, Fritz Kreisler and Dvořák. The program will be compered by the NRSO's conductor and artistic director, **Barry Singh**. **Tweed Heads Civic and Arts Centre** on **9 October** at 2.30pm.

Leaves at the Beach

The Dead Leaves are a band from Melbourne, initially formed in 2009 to play and record lead-vocalist **Matt Joe Gow's** solo work, The Dead Leaves (featuring guitarist **Andrew Pollock**, bassist **Cameron Grindrod** and drummer **Joel Witenberg**) have evolved far beyond a solo artist's backing band. The Dead Leaves' music is a raw and passionate collision of the dark brooding sonics of The Joy Division and Grizzley Bear, meeting up with the dank and roomy basement sound of Band Of Horses and Tom Petty – all culminating on a rainy Saturday afternoon with the buzz and haze of several bottles of red wine. They play the **Beach Hotel** on **Thursday** with **Garrett Kato** from 8.30pm.

Wright Now

Simon Wright is a product of Byron Bay's surf culture and his father's rockin' blues background. Proud to be born into a left-of-centre musical family, Simon has built formidable reputation with three bands, **The Wright Brothers**, **The Groove Collective** and now **The Eclective**.

'I love music, it's my life, I'll do it forever in one way or another,' Says Simon. 'The stage is where I'm most comfortable, and songwriting is full of so many lessons, I'm a better man because of it.' He plays the **Beach Hotel** at 9.30pm on **Saturday**.



Gleeson's Gig

There are some things you may not know about funny man **Tom Gleeson**. Sure you've seen him on the box on *Good News Week*, but did you know that he's a mathematician? Mr Clever holds a Bachelor of Science in Mathematics and Physics, so one could say his jokes are not just funny – they have a scientific basis. It was while he was studying that he became involved in comedy, later developing the comedy sketch program *skitHOUSE*. Gleeson is a regular on Seven Network's *The Morning Show*, he is often a guest anchor on *7pm Project* and in short he is on the must-have list for every comedy panel show on the go. That's not just because Gleeson is a nice guy; he's well read, up on topical issues and particularly skilled at off-the-cuff comments. In December 2007, Gleeson entertained Australian troops on active duty in Iraq and Afghanistan. He wrote of his experience in his book *Playing Poker with the SAS: A comedy tour of Iraq and Afghanistan*, which was published in October 2008.

One of Gleeson's standup shows, *TOM ON!*, was a sellout show and was nominated for a Helpmann award. Byron RSL on Monday (tix at club or on 6684 3443) or at the **Tatts Hotel** on **Tuesday**. You can also catch him in an orangutan fundraiser: **Ranga Comedy** at the **Currumbin RSL** on **Wednesday 28 September**.

Namatjira

From **Big hART** comes **NAMATJIRA**, a theatrical event that celebrates the life of one of Australia's most significant artists. Alongside a performance, **NORPA** is also hosting a program of cultural events including a cultural workshop with members of the cast, an art exhibition presented by **Lismore Regional Gallery**, and a gathering of Indigenous community to meet the cast of *Namatjira*. The production is about the life of **Albert Namatjira** and has just completed a sellout fortnight at Melbourne's Malthouse. At **Lismore City Hall Friday 20 September** at 1.30pm and 7.30pm and **Saturday 1 October** at 7.30pm. This week at the **Fountain Room** in **Lismore** *Namatjira Country* opens. This is a rare opportunity to view this unique collection of Indigenous watercolour desert landscapes. Audiences also are given historical insight into the artist's work and the story of the **Hermannsburg School**. Official opening is Friday at 5.30 with an opening for the general public from Saturday. To book tickets for workshops and performances, visit NORPA website at www.norpa.org.au or call 1300 066 772.

Thank God You're Here!

Sean Choolburra helps raise money for Cancer

This month's **Big Gig** sees the much-anticipated return of **Sean Choolburra** in a very special Comedy night that is aimed at raising money for cancer research. 'A friend of ours has recently been diagnosed with cancer,' Mandy Nolan said, 'and we decided that it was time that The Big used its power for good and raised some funds. Laughter really is the best medicine after all!' Sean is, without a doubt, Australia's hottest and deadliest Indigenous comedian. He wowed crowds at the Melbourne Comedy Festival with the *Age* raving that he: 'tells stories of his life that hilariously incorporate music and dance'. His first trip to the enormous Edinburgh Festival has seen him invited back for a special



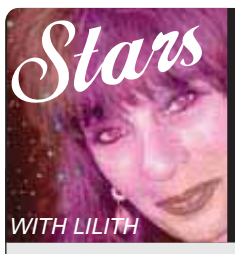






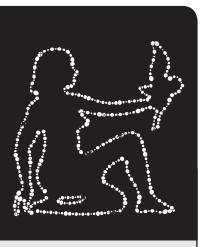


Stars



WITH LILITH

While clutter-busting Virgo vibes hustle us to replace the excessive with the essential, midweek equinox suggests aiming for a new balance…



♈ **ARIES:** Your ruling planet marching into the sign of wanting to be heard, seen and admired as the centre of attention, or somebody's special attention, brings power struggles and control issues this week – mostly yours. But it just doesn't pay to rub others the wrong way…

♉ **TAURUS:** This week's people-pleasing Venus is in the mood for lurve. So smile in the mirror before you leave home, wear your best outfit and be sweet to people whether they deserve it or not – just because this will make *you* feel fabulous.

♊ **GEMINI:** The social scene's much more fun this week, and with your sponsor planet Mercury giving Geminis extra glib you'll be talking yourself into all sorts of stimulating liaisons. A slice of advice though: this week's people won't want slack service, last-minute invitations or being kept waiting..

♋ **CANCER:** If midweek Cancer moon has you surrendering to the pressure of negative news, focus instead on a seasonal sorting of your emotional wardrobes. Clear the closets of your mind of that past baggage you're hanging on to. Okay then, not all of it. But at least some…

♌ **LEO:** With Mars's move to Leo rebooting your energy, this week's caution is against overestimating possible potential. Or your own capabilities. Because taking on too much could have adverse health implications. So respect your limits and don't overtax them, lords and ladies of the jungle.

♍ **VIRGO:** We're all prone to soul-searching round anniversaries and this week's birthday Virgo Leonard Cohen offers a workable operating manifesto: *From bitter searching of the heart / Quickened with passion and with pain / We rise to play a greater part / This is the faith from which we start…*

♎ **LIBRA:** With this week's Venus in Libra love is in the air, artistry's in the wind and, like everyone else, you're ready for a fresh start. Don't be surprised if you're drawn to unusual people, because they'll appreciate your making the mundane and commonplace so much more delightful.

♏ **SCORPIO:** A lot of complex self-examination's been going on lately, dealing specifically with ancient issues. Fortunately this week master-blaster Mars in dramatic Leo summons you out of the inner zone to put the past to rest so you can better relish the present.

♐ **SAGITTARIUS:** Others could have radically different opinions from yours this week and still be right – how spooky is that? The unholy trifecta of business stress, work concerns and financial pressure continues, but there's still plenty of organising energy operating to keep the machinery of Sagworld working.

♑ **CAPRICORN:** Capricorns have been dealing with some tough stuff lately and this week doesn't lessen that intensity – sorry. But it does make things more workable via constant reminders that letting go of cherished attitudes – what poets call killing your darlings – is sometimes the only way to reinvent yourself.

♒ **AQUARIUS:** This week abounds with earthly delights, but you're not the only people needing space. Surprised? So might partners be by your gracious acceptance that other people want freedom and tolerance as much as you – which could move relationships to a whole new level.

♓ **PISCES:** The seasonal equinox reminds us of the importance of equilibrium, which means including absolutely everything in balance: the wonderful, dull, ugly, lovely, unfair and unexpected. In ancient Greece this week celebrated Athena the wisdom principle, so whatever you're planning let your head lead the way.



performance. In a city with thousands of shows on at any one time this is testament to the quality of Sean's work. Most comics go unnoticed at Edinburgh. Sean Choolburra did not.

Sean entrances audiences with his unique brand of standup, yarns, didge playing and rapping, crossing the cultural divide. Sean also does some impressive Michael Jackson tribute comedy, one of the few comics who not only looks like Michael in his *Thriller* phase, but can dance like him as well. Sean shares his observations with charm, cheek and charisma, a style that has naturally developed into his own brand of contemporary black comedy. Sean appears as the feature act at the **Ballina RSL's BIG GIG** alongside **Steven J Whitley** and MC **Mandy Nolan**. Show starts at 8pm and $5 entry goes to cancer research. **Thursday 29 September**.

Trivia for Kids

If you love a good **trivia night** then you can indulge a passion and help raise money for a good cause at the same time. **Sandhills Early Childhood Centre** has been looking after the children of Byron Bay now for almost two decades. Join **Mandy Nolan** at the **Byron RSL** on **Saturday** night for a Q&A session that will fry your brain! Lots of fabulous prizes! Book your table for a night of laughs – 6685 8118.

Nirvana: Live at the Paramount

Dendy Cinemas is screening a concert by one of rock's most iconic bands on Friday night, ***Nirvana Live at the Paramount***. **Nirvana**'s *Nevermind*, the album that defined a generation, was released in September 1991 and immediately elevated **Kurt Cobain**, **Krist Novoselic** and **Dave Grohl** from a critically acclaimed cult band to megastardom. *Live At The Paramount* is the only-known Nirvana live show ever recorded on film and has never been seen before now. Recorded at Seattle's Paramount Theatre, the concert was Nirvana's first big show in their home town. Now, twenty years since its recording, *Live At The Paramount* is presented exclusively by CinemaLive and will have its worldwide premiere via satellite in selected cinemas around Australia. Tickets are $35 and each includes a copy of the Double CD 20th Anniversary Deluxe edition of *Nevermind*, featuring 40 tracks including rarities, studio outtakes and live tracks. *Nirvana Live At The Paramount* screens at **Dendy Byron Bay Cinemas** on **Friday** at 9pm.



NIRVANA: LIVE AT THE PARAMOUNT SCREENS AT DENDY CINEMA FRIDAY

IncREDible Art

The spring equinox heralds this year's **IncREDible Art Show**, where eight local artists with disabilities unite to exhibit their unique creative talents in the **Studio RED** art space. This annual event follows on from last year's massively successful celebration of these gifted individuals, and is set in their wonderful studio in the heart of **Byron's Arts and Industry Estate**. Incorporating vivid art in a variety of mixed media, the paintings, drawings, photographs and ceramics on display exemplify ingenious and accomplished self-expression. **Friday** evening from 6.30pm for the opening of The (second) Annual IncREDible Art Show by Ron Curran. Come along and show your support for the artists who add such colour and originality to our vibrant community!



THE NAMATJIRA STORY PRESENTED BY NORPA AT LISMORE CITY HALL FRI 30 SEPTEMBER & SAT 1 OCTOBER

Shorts for the Future

Future Shorts is a brand-new monthly film initiative that will be screening at **Pighouse Flicks**. Kicking off each month with some funnies by a comedian, there will also be 70–80 minutes of short film content from all over the globe, all of a very high quality, chosen by the Future Shorts crew in London and screened at all of the 20 countries and 80 cities within the same month. **Wednesday**.

Rainbow Corroboree

Following the success of last autumn equinox gathering, the **Jabullam Community** near Tabulam has been encouraged to organise one for this **Spring Equinox Friday–Sunday**.

This unique cultural event aims at recognising and celebrating the Indigenous culture of our region. It is also a time of a cultural exchange where some of our best musical talents from the coast take their wholesome tunes to the bush in a rare opportunity to learn and share their skills with the local mob. A safe, family-friendly cultural experience for all ages. **The Corroboree** is held at beautiful **Rocky River** on Indigenous land. Artists and the crew donate their time and resources. Any donations are directed towards the costs of staging and limited publicity.



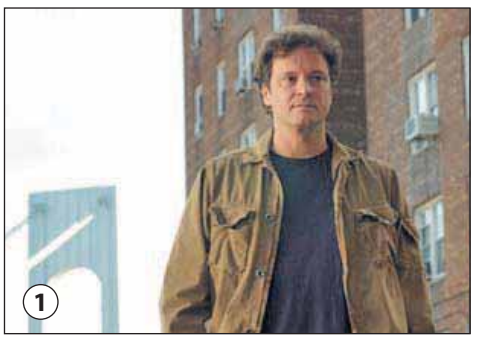
Catch a Rose

Last Friday, **Rose McKinley**'s latest exhibition **Life up the Creek** opened at the **Lismore Regional Gallery**. Richard Mordaunt, who attended the exhibition, posted a small review to encourage others to make the journey to view Rose's work.

'Since the mid-80s, Rose has made a very personal and almost secret study of light and chiaroscuro. This has made her paintings intensely modern and rich in colour. As Les Murray has said in his excellent introduction to the exhibition's brochure, 'It is green nature, with the neatness of a phantom Japanese garden, and fat-leafed exotics grow like displaced agapanthus in the black creek soil bed'.

Her work is currently on show at **Lismore's Regional Gallery until October 23**.

1. Colin Firth stars with Helen Hunt and Bette Midler in the comedy **Then She Found Me** (TEN, Friday, 8.30pm).
2. Young Thomas Turgoose is superb as the lonely 12-year-old 'mentored' by skinheads in the hard-hitting drama **This Is England** (SBS1, Saturday, 10.25pm). If PM David Cameron wants to know why England has violence, then he should watch this.
3. We can't go past critic Ty Burr's description of **Miss March** (Eleven, Sunday, 8.30pm): 'a sex comedy that appears to be made by people who've never actually had sex'.







WEDNESDAY 21

ABC 1

4.00 rage (G) **5.00** Talking Heads **5.30** Spicks And Specks **6.00** ABC News Breakfast **9.30** Business Today **10.00** Kids' Programs **11.00** Big Ideas **12.00** Midday Report **12.30** National Press Club Address **1.30** Jail Birds **2.00** Parliament Question Time **3.00** Kids' Programs
6.30 Country House Rescue
7.00 ABC News
7.30 7.30
8.00 Poh's Kitchen
8.30 Spicks And Specks
9.00 The Gruen Transfer
9.30 At Home With Julia (M)
10.00 At The Movies
10.30 Lateline
11.05 Lateline Business **11.30** Elephant Nomads Of The Namib Desert **12.30** Family Footsteps **1.30** Parliament Question Time **2.30** Jennifer Byrne Presents Peter Carey, Paul Auster, Ian McEwan **3.00** Big Ideas

ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Programs
7.00 Spicks And Specks
7.30 Mega Builders
8.30 Louis Theroux
9.30 Kill It, Cook It, Eat It Fast food
10.35 The Graham Norton Show **11.20** My New Face **12.20** Inside The Actors Studio: Daniel Radcliffe **1.10** Later… With Jools Holland **2.10** Close

ABC 3

6.05am to 5.30pm Kids' Programs **6.00** Prank Patrol **6.25** Trapped! **7.10** Black Hole High **7.35** Deltora Quest **8.30** Degrassi **9.00** Close

ABC NEWS 24

4.00 ABC News **4.05** The Quarters **4.20** The Drum **5.00** ABC News **5.15** Environment Quarter **5.30** Newsline **6.00** ABC News Breakfast **9.00** ABC News **9.30** Business Today **10.00** ABC News **12.30** National Press Club Address **1.00** ABC News **2.00** Question Time **3.30** Afternoon Live **5.30** Capital Hill **5.45** Arts Quarter **6.00** ABC News **6.05** The Drum **6.45** Culture Quarter **7.00** ABC News **7.30** 7.30 **8.00** ABC News **8.30** Lateline Business **9.00** The World **10.00** ABC News **10.05** The Drum **10.45** Culture Quarter **11.00** ABC News **11.30** Newsline **12.00** ABC News **12.20** Lateline **1.00** BBC World News **1.30** Lateline Business **2.00** BBC World News **2.30** 7.30 **3.00** Lateline **3.35** Lateline Business

SBS 1

5.00 Weatherwatch **5.05** World News **1.00 Movie: Music Box** (PG 2008) Iranian drama **3.00** Letters And Numbers **3.30** Al Jazeera News **4.00** The Journal **4.30** Newshour **5.30** Global Village
6.00 Letters And Numbers
6.30 World News Australia
7.30 Tropic Of Cancer India
8.30 The Hotel
9.30 World News Australia
10.05 Movie: Hallam Foe (MA 2007) UK drama. Jamie Bell, John Paul Lawler
11.45 112 Emergency **1.15** Weatherwatch

SBS 2

5.00 Weatherwatch **6.00** World News
6.00 Global Village
6.30 Iron Chef
7.30 Inspector Rex
8.30 Spiral (M)
9.30 Movie: Claustrophobia (PG 2008) Cantonese drama
11.20 Movie: The Young Lieutenant (M 2005) French drama **1.20** Weatherwatch

TEN

6.00 Ten News **7.00** Kids' Programs **9.00** Ten News **10.00** The Circle **12.00** Dr Phil **1.00** The Doctors **2.00** Ready Steady Cook **3.00** Judge Judy **3.30** Infomercial **4.00** Huey's Kitchen **4.30** The Bold And The Beautiful **5.00** Ten News
6.30 6.30 With George Negus
7.00 The 7pm Project
7.30 Renovators
8.30 Glee
9.30 Eric Stonestreet's Modern Love (M)
10.30 Late News & Sports Tonight
11.00 Late Show **12.00** Saving Grace (M) **1.00** Infomercials **4.00** Religion

ELEVEN

6.00 Jag **7.00** MacGyver **8.00** The Brady Bunch **8.30** Neighbours **9.00** Touched By An Angel **10.00** 7th Heaven **11.00** The Love Boat **12.00** Diagnosis Murder **1.00** Jag **2.00** MacGyver **3.00** The King Of Queens **3.30** Cheers **4.00** Roseanne **4.30** Family Ties **5.00** Happy Days **5.30** The Brady Bunch
6.00 Sabrina The Teenage Witch
6.30 Neighbours
7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond
7.30 The Simpsons
8.00 Futurama
8.30 The Simpsons
9.00 Futurama
9.30 The Cleveland Show (M)
10.30 The Late Late Show **11.30** Cheers **12.00** Roseanne **12.30** Sabrina **1.00** The King Of Queens **1.30** Happy Days **2.00** The Love Boat **3.00** Diagnosis Murder **4.00** Touched By An Angel **5.00** 7th Heaven

ONE HD

6.30 Serie A Football **8.00** WNBA Action **8.30** This Week In Baseball **9.00** Major League Baseball – LIVE **12.00** NFL Total Access **1.00** NASCAR Nationwide Series **2.00** NASCAR Sprint Cup **3.00** Omnisport **3.30** Beach Patrol **4.00** Airline **4.30** Extreme Dreams **5.00** I Fish **6.00** Airline **6.30** Beach Patrol **7.00** Cops
7.30 Fear Factor
8.30 Cops (M)
9.30 Sons Of Anarchy (AV)
10.30 RPM **11.30** Sports Tonight **12.00** UFC **1.00** Fear Factor **2.00** Omnisport **2.30** Bundesliga Football: Bayer Leverkusen v FC Koln **5.30** FA Cup Classic

PRIME

6.00 Sunrise **9.00** The Morning Show **11.30** Morning News **12.00 Movie: What If God Were The Sun?** (M 2007) US drama. Lacey Chabert, Gena Rowlands **2.00** Dr Oz **3.00** Samantha Who? **3.30** Kids' Programs **4.30** Seven News **5.30** Deal Or No Deal
6.00 Prime News
6.30 Seven News
7.00 Home And Away
7.30 World's Strictest Parents
8.30 Criminal Minds (M)
9.30 Law & Order (M)
10.30 Great Escapes (M)
11.30 Ocean Force **12.00** Style By Jury **12.30** Home Shopping **5.30** News

7TWO

6.30 Martha Stewart Show **7.30** Dr Oz **8.30** Sons & Daughters **9.00** Home & Away **9.30** Shortland Street **10.00** Coronation Street **10.30** Emmerdale **11.00** Designing Women **11.30** Deal Or No Deal **12.00** Escape To The Sun **12.30** To The Manor Born **1.00** Rhodes Across India **2.00** Murphy Brown **2.30** The Hogan Family **3.00** Perfect Strangers **3.30** Night Court **4.00 Movie: Footsteps In The Fog** (PG 1955) UK drama. Stewart Granger, Bill Travers
6.00 Bargain Hunt
7.00 Harry's Practice
7.30 Heartbeat
8.40 Movie: Road Rage – Part 2 (M 1998) Ruth Rendell drama. George Baker, Christopher Ravenscroft
10.50 Keeping Up Appearances **11.20** Open All Hours **12.00** Minder **1.00** Coronation Street **1.30** Emmerdale **2.00** Home Shopping **3.30** Room For Improvement **4.00** Leyland Brothers World **5.00** Home Shopping

7MATE

6.30 Six Million Dollar Man **7.30** Alias Smith And Jones **8.30** Adam 12 **9.00** NBC Today **11.00** Quantum Leap **12.00** Knight Rider **1.00** Simon And Simon **2.00** Malcolm And Eddie **2.30** Newsradio **3.00** Xena **4.00** Hercules **5.00** The Drew Carey Show **5.30** According To Jim
6.00 My Wife And Kids
6.30 That '70s Show
7.30 Pimp My Ride
8.30 Hardcore Pawn (M)
9.30 American Pickers
10.30 Operation Repo (M)
11.30 Extreme Jobs (M) **12.00** Malcolm And Eddie **12.30** Newsradio **1.00** Six Million Dollar Man **2.00** Home Shopping **3.30** Room For Improvement **4.00** Hercules **5.00** Adam 12 **5.30** Home Shopping

NBN

5.30 Today **9.00** Kerri-Anne **11.00** Danoz **12.00** The Ellen Degeneres Show **1.00** The View **2.00** Days Of Our Lives **3.00** Alive And Cooking **3.30** Kids' Programs **4.30** Afternoon News **5.30** Hot Seat
6.00 NBN News
7.00 A Current Affair
7.30 Ocean Giants
8.25 Lotto
8.30 The Mentalist (M)
9.30 RPA
10.30 Embarrassing Bodies (M)
11.30 Better With You **12.00** Eclipse Music TV **12.30** What Would You Do? **1.30** Home Shopping **3.30** Good Morning America **5.00** Early Morning News

GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs **10.30** Entertainment Tonight **11.00** TMZ **11.30** Married With Children **12.00** Here's Lucy **12.30** Spin City **1.00** Seinfeld **2.00** The Dukes Of Hazzard **3.00** Just Shoot Me **3.30** Kids' Programs **6.00** Seinfeld
6.30 Two And A Half Men
7.00 Australia's Funniest Home Videos
7.30 Same Name
8.30 The Big Bang Theory
9.30 Movie: Adventureland (M 2009) US comedy. Jesse Eisenberg, Kristen Stewart
11.40 South Park (M) **12.30** Tool Academy (M) **1.30** Reno 911 (M) **2.00** Home Shopping **4.00** Just Shoot Me **4.30** TMZ **5.00** Married With Children **5.30** The Flintstones

GEM

6.00 Today **9.00** Alive & Cooking **9.30** The Zoo **10.00** Friends **11.00** Murder, She Wrote **12.00 Movie: Avalanche Express** (PG 1979) US action. Lee Marvin, Robert Shaw **2.00** Sea Patrol **3.00** McLeod's Daughters **4.00** The Golden Girls **5.00** The Ellen Degeneres Show
6.00 Friends
7.00 The Zoo
7.30 Extreme Makeover
8.30 Wild Caribbean
9.30 The Closer (M)
10.30 Rizzoli & Isles (M)
11.30 Conan (M) **12.30** Murder, She Wrote **1.30** The Golden Girls **2.00** Home Shopping **4.30** Religion **5.00** The Golden Girls **5.30** Today

THURSDAY 22

ABC 1

4.00 rage (G) **5.00** National Press Club Address **6.00** ABC News Breakfast **9.30** Business Today **10.00** Kids' Programs **11.00** The Ascent Of Money **12.00** Midday Report **12.30** Heart And Soul **1.30** Mother And Son **2.00** Parliament Question Time **3.00** Kids' Programs
6.30 Restoration Man
7.00 ABC News
7.30 7.30
8.00 Catalyst
8.30 Crownies (M)
9.30 The Next Big Thing
10.05 Bored To Death (M)
10.30 Lateline
11.05 Lateline Business **11.35** Make 'Em Laugh **12.30** Parliament Question Time **1.30** The Abbey **2.30** The Next Big Thing **3.30** Songs Of Praise

ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Programs
7.00 Spicks And Specks
7.30 Marngrook Footy Show
8.30 Arrested Development
9.00 Harry And Paul (M)
9.30 The Gruen Transfer
10.00 twentysomething (M)
10.30 Warehouse Comedy (M)
11.00 Graham Norton Show (M) **11.50** The Chaser's War On Everything (M) **12.50** Marngrook Footy Show **1.50** Close

ABC 3

6.05am to 5.30pm Kids' Programs **6.00** Prank Patrol **6.25** Trapped! **7.10** Black Hole High **7.35** Deltora Quest **8.30** Degrassi **9.00** Close

ABC NEWS 24

4.00 ABC News **4.05** The Quarters **4.20** The Drum **5.00** ABC News **5.15** Culture Quarter **5.30** Newsline **6.00** ABC News Breakfast **9.00** ABC News **9.30** Business Today **10.00** ABC News **12.30** Newsline **1.00** ABC News **2.00** Question Time **3.30** Afternoon Live **5.30** Capital Hill **5.45** Consumer Quarter **6.00** ABC News **6.05** The Drum **6.45** Food Quarter **7.00** ABC News **7.30** 7.30 **8.00** ABC News **8.30** Lateline Business **9.00** The World **10.00** ABC News **10.05** The Drum **10.45** Food Quarter **11.00** ABC News **11.30** Newsline **12.00** ABC News **12.30** Lateline **1.00** BBC World News **1.30** Lateline Business **2.00** BBC World News **2.30** 7.30 **3.00** Lateline **3.30** Lateline Business

SBS 1

5.00 Weatherwatch **5.05** World News **1.00** Food Lovers' Guide To Australia **1.30** Dateline **2.30** Everyone Loves A Wedding **3.00** Letters And Numbers **3.30** Al Jazeera News **4.00** The Journal **4.30** Newshour **5.30** Global Village
6.00 Letters And Numbers
6.30 World News Australia
7.30 Gourmet Farmer
8.00 My Family Feast Chinese
8.30 Supersizers Go…
9.30 World News Australia
10.05 The Protectors (M)
11.10 Movie: City Of Men (M 2007) Brazilian crime **1.00 Movie: Nathalie…** (MA 2003) French drama **2.50** Weatherwatch

SBS 2

5.00 Weatherwatch **6.00** World News
6.00 Global Village
6.30 Iron Chef
7.30 Trails From The East Vietnam
8.30 Top Secret America
9.30 Movie: Till Faith Do Us Part (M 2010) German drama
11.15 Movie: The Son's Room (M 2001) Italian drama **1.00** Weatherwatch

TEN

6.00 Ten News **7.00** Kids' Programs **9.00** Ten News **10.00** The Circle **12.00** Dr Phil **1.00** The Doctors **2.00** Ready Steady Cook **3.00** Judge Judy **3.30** Infomercial **4.00** Huey's Kitchen **4.30** The Bold And The Beautiful **5.00** Ten News
6.30 6.30 With George Negus
7.00 The 7pm Project
7.30 Renovators
8.30 Rush (M)
9.30 Law & Order: SVU (M)
11.30 Late News & Sports Tonight **12.00** Late Show **1.00** Infomercials **4.00** Religion

ELEVEN

6.00 Jag **7.00** MacGyver **8.00** The Brady Bunch **8.30** Neighbours **9.00** Touched By An Angel **10.00** 7th Heaven **11.00** The Love Boat **12.00** Diagnosis Murder **1.00** Jag **2.00** MacGyver **3.00** The King Of Queens **3.30** Cheers **4.00** Roseanne **4.30** Family Ties **5.00** Happy Days **5.30** The Brady Bunch
6.00 Sabrina The Teenage Witch
6.30 Neighbours
7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond
7.30 The Simpsons
8.30 Stargate Universe (M)
9.30 Star Trek Next Generation
10.30 The Late Late Show
11.30 Cheers **12.00** Roseanne **12.30** Sabrina The Teenage Witch **1.00** The King Of Queens **1.30** Happy Days **2.00** The Love Boat **3.00** Diagnosis Murder **4.00** Touched By An Angel **5.00** 7th Heaven

ONE HD

6.00 ATP World Tour Tennis **6.30** World Championship Triathlon: Yokohama **9.00** Major League Baseball – LIVE **12.00** MotoGP: Aragon **2.00** RPM **3.00** Omnisport **3.30** Beach Patrol **4.00** Airline **4.30** Extreme Dreams **5.00** I Fish **6.00** Airline **6.30** Beach Patrol **7.00** Cops
7.30 Fear Factor
8.30 The Game Plan
10.00 The Defenders (M)
11.00 Sports Tonight **11.30** The Ultimate Fighter (M) **12.30** The Game Plan **2.00** World Championship Triathlon **4.30** This Week In Baseball **5.00** Omnisport **5.30** Serie A Football

PRIME

6.00 Sunrise **9.00** The Morning Show **11.30** Morning News **12.00 Movie: The Mermaid Chair** (M 2006) US drama. Kim Basinger, Alex Carter **2.00** Dr Oz **3.00** Kids' Programs **4.30** Seven News **5.30** Deal Or No Deal
6.00 Prime News
6.30 Seven News
7.00 Home And Away
7.30 Four Weddings
8.30 Beauty And The Geek Australia
10.00 How I Met Your Mother
11.00 Parking Wars **11.30** Off The Map (M) **12.30** Home Shopping **5.30** News

7TWO

6.30 Martha Stewart Show **7.30** Dr Oz **8.30** Sons & Daughters **9.00** Home & Away **9.30** Shortland Street **10.00** Coronation Street **10.30** Emmerdale **11.00** Designing Women **11.30** Deal Or No Deal **12.00** Escape To The Sun **12.30** To The Manor Born **1.00** Rhodes Across India **2.00** Murphy Brown **2.30** The Hogan Family **3.00** Perfect Strangers **3.30** Night Court **4.00 Movie: The Quick Gun** (PG 1964) Western. Audie Murphy, James Best
6.00 Bargain Hunt
7.00 Harry's Practice
7.30 The Royal
8.30 William And Mary (M)
10.30 Mistresses (M)
11.30 Gil Mayo Mysteries (M) **12.40** Minder **1.40 Movie: Son Of Kong** (G 1933) US adventure. Helen Mack, Robert Armstrong **3.10** Leyland Brothers World **4.00** Coronation Street **4.30** Emmerdale **5.00** Home Shopping

7MATE

6.30 Six Million Dollar Man **7.30** The Alias Smith And Jones **8.30** Adam 12 **9.00** NBC Today **11.00** Quantum Leap **12.00** Knight Rider **1.00** Simon And Simon **2.00** Malcolm And Eddie **2.30** Newsradio **3.00** Xena **4.00** Hercules **5.00** The Drew Carey Show **5.30** According To Jim
6.00 My Wife And Kids
6.30 That '70s Show
7.30 IRT Road Truckers
8.30 Pawn Stars
9.00 Lockdown (M)
10.20 Operation Repo (M)
11.20 Jail (M) **12.00** Malcolm And Eddie **12.30** Newsradio **1.00** Six Million Dollar Man **2.00** Quantum Leap **3.00** Knight Rider **4.00** Hercules **5.00** Adam 12 **5.30** Home Shopping

NBN

5.30 Today **9.00** Kerri-Anne **11.00** Danoz **12.00** The Ellen Degeneres Show **1.00** The View **2.00** Days Of Our Lives **3.00** Alive And Cooking **3.30** Kids' Programs **4.30** Afternoon News **5.30** Hot Seat
6.00 NBN News
7.00 A Current Affair
7.30 The Big Bang Theory
8.30 Hamish & Andy's Gap Year
9.30 The NRL Footy Show (M)
11.15 The AFL Footy Show (M) **1.00** The New Adventures Of Old Christine **1.30** Skippy **2.00** Infomercials **3.30** Good Morning America **5.00** Early Morning News

GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs **10.30** Entertainment Tonight **11.00** TMZ **11.30** Married With Children **12.00** Here's Lucy **12.30** Spin City **1.00** Seinfeld **2.00** The Dukes Of Hazzard **3.00** Just Shoot Me **3.30** Kids' Programs **6.00** Seinfeld
6.30 Two And A Half Men
7.00 Australia's Funniest Home Videos
7.30 Are You Fitter Than A Pensioner
8.30 Primeval (M)
9.30 Movie: Ocean's Thirteen (PG 2007) US drama. Brad Pitt, George Clooney
12.00 The Ultimate Fighter (M) **1.00** V (M) **2.00** Home Shopping **4.00** Just Shoot Me **4.30** TMZ **5.00** Married With Children **5.30** The Flintstones

GEM

6.00 Today **9.00** Alive & Cooking **9.30** The Zoo **10.00** Friends **11.00** Murder, She Wrote **12.00 Movie: Gunfight At Comanche Creek** (PG 1964) Western. Audie Murphy, Colleen Miller **2.00** Sea Patrol **3.00** McLeod's Daughters **4.00** The Golden Girls **5.00** The Ellen Degeneres Show
6.00 Friends
7.00 The Zoo
7.30 Joanna Lumley's Nile
8.30 A Dream Home Abroad
9.30 Embarrassing Bodies (M)
10.30 Sex Education (M)
11.00 Weeds (M) **11.30** Conan (M) **12.30** Murder, She Wrote **1.30** The Golden Girls **2.00** Home Shopping **4.30** Religion **5.00** The Golden Girls **5.30** Today

KRYSTAL
ADULT PRODUCTS
6/6 Tasman Way Byron Arts & Ind Est.
6685 6330
Open 7 Days
11am to 6pm
Lingerie
Fun Toys for Adults
DVDs and Videos
For the LARGEST range of Adult Toys
www.krystaladultworld.com.au

TAX RETURNS
only $120 conditions apply
• GET GOOD RESULTS FROM THE EXPERTS
• ALL TYPES OF TAXATION
• INDIVIDUAL RETURNS
BYRON TAX ACCOUNTANTS
Paul Enright Chartered Accountants
Office 1/6 Marvell St, Byron Bay 6685 8129

helen luna
jewellery
0409 152 885
02 6680 4624
www.helenluna.com.au

FRIDAY 23

ABC 1

4.00 rage (G) **5.00** Can We Help? **5.30** The New Inventors **6.00** ABC News Breakfast **9.30** Business Today **10.00** Kids' Programs **11.00** Catalyst **11.30** One Plus One **12.00** Midday Report **12.30** Midsomer Murders (M) **2.10** Finding The Fallen **3.00** Kids' Programs
6.00 Bill's Tasty Weekends
7.00 ABC News
7.30 7.30
8.00 Collectors
8.30 Scott And Bailey (M)
9.20 The Jonathan Ross Show
10.05 Bored To Death Stockholm Syndrome
10.30 Lateline
11.20 Beautiful People (M) **11.50** rage (MA)

ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Programs
7.00 Spicks And Specks
7.30 River Monsters
8.30 Friday Night Lights (M)
9.15 On Track The Bees
9.30 Ricky Gervais Live (MA)
10.40 Crownies (M) **11.35** The Graham Norton Show (M) **12.20** Cold Feet **1.15** Code Geass (M) **1.40** Important Things **2.00** Close

ABC 3

6.05am to 5.35pm Kids' Programs **6.00** Prank Patrol **6.25** The Legend Of Dick And Dom **7.10** Black Hole High **7.35** Karaoke High **8.00** Stay Tuned **8.30** Degrassi: The Next Generation **9.00** Close

ABC NEWS 24

4.00 ABC News **4.05** The Quarters **4.20** The Drum **5.00** ABC News **5.15** Food Quarter **5.30** Newsline **6.00** ABC News Breakfast **9.00** ABC News **9.30** Business Today **10.00** ABC News **12.30** Newsline **1.00** ABC News **2.30** One Plus One **3.00** Afternoon Live **5.30** Capital Hill **6.00** ABC News **6.05** The Drum **6.45** The Quarters **7.00** ABC News **7.30** Contact Sport **8.00** ABC News **8.30** One Plus One **9.00** The World **10.00** ABC News **10.05** The Drum **10.45** Rural Quarter **11.00** ABC News **11.30** Capital Hill **12.00** ABC News **12.20** Lateline **1.00** BBC News **1.30** Contact Sport **2.00** BBC World News **2.30** The World This Week **3.00** Lateline **3.40** Food Quarter

SBS 1

5.00 Weatherwatch **5.05** World News **1.00** Food Lovers' Guide To Australia **1.30** Insight **2.30** Living Black **3.00** Letters And Numbers **3.30** Al Jazeera News **4.00** The Journal **4.30** Newshour **5.30** Global Village
6.00 Letters And Numbers
6.30 World News Australia
7.30 Coast
8.30 The Polio Crusade
9.30 World News Australia
10.00 Hooker Harlot Whore (M)
11.00 Movie: Agnes And His Brothers (MAV 2004) German drama **1.00** Entourage (M/MA) **2.30** Weatherwatch

SBS 2

5.00 Weatherwatch **6.00** World News
6.00 Global Village
6.30 Iron Chef
7.30 Dateline
8.30 Insight
9.30 Movie: Portrait Of A Beauty (MA 2008) Korean romance
11.30 Movie: Ring – The Spiral (M 1998) Japanese horror **1.15** Weatherwatch

TEN

6.00 Ten News **7.00** Kids' Programs **9.00** Ten News **10.00** The Circle **12.00** Dr Phil **1.00** The Doctors **2.00** Ready Steady Cook **3.00** Judge Judy **3.30** Infomercial **4.00** Huey's Kitchen **4.30** The Bold And The Beautiful **5.00** Ten News
6.30 6.30 With George Negus
7.00 The 7pm Project
7.30 Renovators
8.30 Movie: Then She Found Me (M 2007) US comedy. Helen Hunt, Colin Firth
10.40 Late News **11.10** Sports Tonight **11.40** The Late Show **12.40** Burn Notice (M) **1.40** Eureka (M) **2.30** Infomercials **5.00** Religion

ELEVEN

6.00 Jag **7.00** MacGyver **8.00** The Brady Bunch **8.30** Neighbours **9.00** Touched By An Angel **10.00** 7th Heaven **11.00** The Love Boat **12.00** Diagnosis Murder **1.00** Jag **2.00** MacGyver **3.00** The King Of Queens **3.30** Cheers **4.00** Roseanne **4.30** Family Ties **5.00** Happy Days **5.30** The Brady Bunch
6.00 Sabrina The Teenage Witch
6.30 Neighbours
7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond
7.30 So You Think You Can Dance US
9.30 Primetime Emmy Awards
12.00 The Late Late Show **1.00** The King Of Queens **1.30** Happy Days **2.00** The Love Boat **3.00** Diagnosis Murder **4.00** Touched By An Angel **5.00** 7th Heaven

ONE HD

6.00 Sportscar Series **8.00** Ironman: Switzerland **9.00** Major League Baseball – LIVE **12.00** The Game Plan **3.00** Omnisport **3.30** Beach Patrol **4.00** Airline **4.30** Extreme Dreams **5.00** I Fish **6.00** Airline
6.30 Beach Patrol
7.00 Cops
7.30 World's Toughest Fixes
8.30 Movie: What Lies Beneath (M 2000) US thriller. Harrison Ford, Michelle Pfeiffer
11.05 Sports Tonight **11.35** Breakout Kings (M) **12.35** Fear Factor **1.35** Omnisport **2.00** Arsenal Football **5.00** FA Cup Classic **5.30** ATP World Tour Tennis

PRIME

6.00 Sunrise **9.00** The Morning Show **11.30** Seven News **12.00 Movie: Dying Young** (M 1991) US drama. Julia Roberts, Campbell Scott **2.30** Dr Oz **3.30** Kids' Programs **4.30** Seven News **5.30** Deal Or No Deal
6.00 Prime News
6.30 Seven News
7.00 Home And Away
7.30 Better Homes And Gardens
8.30 AFL Premiership Finals Collingwood v Hawthorn
11.45 That '70s Show **12.15 Movie: Anonymous Rex** (M 2004) US action. Lori Anne Alter, Daniel Baldwin **2.00** Home Shopping

7TWO

6.30 Martha Stewart Show **7.30** Dr Oz **8.30** Sons & Daughters **9.00** Home & Away **9.30** Shortland Street **10.00** Coronation Street **10.30** Emmerdale **11.00** Designing Women **11.30** Deal Or No Deal **12.00** Escape To The Sun **12.30** To The Manor Born **1.00** Rhodes Across India **2.00** Murphy Brown **2.30** The Hogan Family **3.00** Perfect Strangers **3.30** Night Court **4.00 Movie: Five Golden Hours** (PG 1961) Italian comedy. Ernie Kovacs, Cyd Charisse
6.00 Bargain Hunt
7.00 Harry's Practice
7.30 Are You Being Served?
8.10 One Foot In The Grave
8.45 Escape To The Country
11.00 Living In The Sun **12.00 Movie: Desperately Seeking Susan** (M 1985) US comedy. Rosanna Arquette, Madonna **2.10** Leyland Brothers World **3.10** The World Around Us **4.00** Coronation Street **4.30** Emmerdale **5.00** Home Shopping

7MATE

6.30 Six Million Dollar Man **7.30** Alias Smith And Jones **8.30** Adam 12 **9.00** NBC Today **11.00** Quantum Leap **12.00** Knight Rider **1.00** Simon And Simon **2.00** Malcolm And Eddie **2.30** Newsradio **3.00** Xena **4.00** Hercules **5.00** The Drew Carey Show **5.30** Minute To Win It
6.30 That '70s Show
7.30 AFL Premiership Finals LIVE – Collingwood v Hawthorn
10.45 Minute To Win It **11.45** Reaper (M) **12.30** Malcolm And Eddie **1.00** Six Million Dollar Man **2.00** Quantum Leap **3.00** Knight Rider **4.00** Xena **5.00** Hercules

NBN

5.30 Today **9.00** Kerri-Anne **11.00** Infomercials **12.00** The Ellen Degeneres Show **1.00** The View **2.00** Days Of Our Lives **3.00** Alive And Cooking **3.30** Kids' Programs **4.30** Afternoon News **5.30** The Voice
6.00 Evening News
6.30 A Current Affair
7.30 Rugby League Finals LIVE – Manly Sea Eagles v Brisbane Broncos
9.45 Rugby World Cup Australia v USA
11.45 Movie: Mindhunters (AV 2004) US thriller. Christian Slater, Val Kilmer **1.50 Movie: The Fortune** (M 1975) US comedy. Jack Nicholson, Warren Beatty **3.30** Skippy **4.00** Danoz **4.30** Good Morning America

GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs **10.30** Entertainment Tonight **11.00** TMZ **11.30** Married With Children **12.00** Here's Lucy **12.30** Spin City **1.00** The Hills **2.00** Dukes Of Hazzard **3.00** Just Shoot Me **3.30** Kids' Programs **6.00 Movie: Scooby-Doo And The Cyber Chase** (G 2001) Animation
7.30 Movie: Mr Magorium's Wonder Emporium (PG 2007) US comedy. Natalie Portman, Dustin Hoffman
9.30 Movie: Made Of Honour (M 2007) US comedy. Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan
11.30 South Park (M/MA) **12.30** Camelot (MA) **2.30** Reno 911 (M) **5.00** The Hills **5.30** Tamagotch!

GEM

6.00 Today **9.00** Alive & Cooking **9.30** The Zoo **10.00** Friends **11.00** Murder, She Wrote **12.00 Movie: Maytime In Mayfair** (G 1949) UK musical romance. Anna Neagle, Michael Wilding **2.00** Sea Patrol **3.00** McLeod's Daughters **4.00** The Golden Girls **4.30** The Ellen Degeneres Show **5.30** The Golden Girls **6.00** Friends
7.00 The Zoo
7.30 The Farmer Wants A Wife
8.30 Underbelly: Razor (M)
9.30 Prime Suspect (M)
11.30 Conan (M) **12.30** Psychic TV **2.00 Movie: Among The Headhunters** (PG 1955) UK doco. Armand and Michaela Denis **4.00 Movie: Nicholas Nickleby** (G 1947) UK drama. Derek Bond, Bernard Miles

SATURDAY 24

ABC 1

5.00 rage (PG) **11.00** Bill's Tasty Weekends **12.00** Collectors **12.30** Australian Story **1.00** Foreign Correspondent **1.30** E2: Transport **2.00** Trekking In East India **2.25** Shamwari **3.00** Shute Shield Rugby Union LIVE – Eastwood v Sydney University **5.00** Australian Indoor Bowls
6.00 Planet Food Barcelona
6.30 Gardening Australia
7.00 ABC News
7.30 Doctor Who
8.30 Monroe
9.25 Jeff Green Up West (M)
10.15 Oliver Twist (M)
11.45 rage (MA)

ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Program
7.00 Monkey Thieves
7.30 Wild Gourmets In Spain
8.15 At The Movies
8.30 Movie: Hell Is For Heroes (M 1962) WWII drama. Steve McQueen, Bobby Darin
10.05 Movie: Mickey One (M 1965) US drama. Warren Beatty, Alexandra Stewart
11.35 Raw Comedy 2011 (M) **12.35** How To Be Absolutely Fabulous **1.00** Eataholics **2.00** Close

ABC 3

6.05am to 5.45pm Kids' Programs **6.00** Stoked **6.30** The Slammer **7.00** Deadly 60 **7.30** Good Game SP **8.00** The Tribe **9.15** Close

ABC NEWS 24

4.00 ABC News **4.05** Health Quarter **4.15** The Drum **5.00** Q&A **6.00** 7.30 **6.30** Behind The News **7.00** ABC News **7.30** Contact Sport **8.00** ABC News **8.45** Culture Quarter **9.00** ABC News **9.45** Finance Quarter **10.00** ABC News **10.30** 7.30 **11.00** ABC News **11.30** 7.30 **12.00** ABC News **12.30** 7.30 Select **1.00** Big Ideas **2.00** ABC News **2.30** 7.30 **3.00** ABC News **3.30** Foreign Correspondent **4.00** ABC News **4.30** Behind The News **5.00** ABC News **5.30** One Plus One **6.00** ABC News **6.30** Australian Story **7.00** ABC News **7.30** The World This Week **8.00** Four Corners **8.45** Big Ideas **9.00** ABC News **9.30** State To State **10.00** ABC News **10.30** 7.30 Select **11.00** ABC News **11.30** Foreign Correspondent **12.00** Big Ideas **1.00** One Plus One **1.30** 7.30 **2.00** BBC World News **2.30** 7.30 **3.00** BBC World News **3.30** 7.30

SBS 1

5.00 Weatherwatch **5.05** World News **1.00** Opera: La Dame Aux Camelias **3.20** Gospel According To Giotto **4.30** Newshour **5.30** Costa's Garden Odyssey
6.00 Love's Harvest Garlic
6.30 World News Australia
7.30 Engineering Connections
8.30 Secret Life Of The Dog
9.30 RocKwiz
10.25 Movie: This Is England (MAV 2006) UK drama. Thomas Turgoose, Stephen Graham
12.15 SOS (M) **1.20** Life's A Zoo (M) **2.15** Weatherwatch

SBS 2

5.00 Weatherwatch **6.00** World News
6.00 Wine Lovers' Guide To Australia
6.30 Hairy Bikers Food Tour Of Britain
7.30 Find My Family
8.30 Songs Of War (M)
9.30 Movie: Anna M (M 2007) French drama
11.20 UCI Road Cycling Championships: Denmark **1.15** Weatherwatch

TEN

6.00 Kids' Programs **10.00** Hot30 Countdown **12.00** Landed Music **1.00** Totally Australia **2.00 Movie: Anna And The King** (M 1999) US comedy. Jodie Foster, Yun-Fat Chow **5.00** Ten News **5.30** Jamie's Thirty Minute Meals
6.00 Ten News
6.30 Jamie's Thirty Minute Meals
7.00 AFL Premiership Finals West Coast v Geelong
11.00 Movie: Basic Instinct 2 – Risk Addiction (AV 2006) German thriller. Sharon Stone, David Morrissey **1.10** Mental (M) **2.00** Infomercials **4.00** Religion

ELEVEN

6.00 Jag **7.00** MacGyver **8.00** The Brady Bunch **8.30** Everybody Loves Raymond **9.00** Touched By An Angel **10.00** 7th Heaven **11.00** The Love Boat **12.00** Diagnosis Murder **1.00** Jag **2.00** MacGyver **3.00** The King Of Queens **3.30** Cheers **4.00** Roseanne **4.30** Family Ties **5.00** Happy Days **5.30** The Brady Bunch
6.00 Sabrina The Teenage Witch
6.30 Everybody Loves Raymond
7.30 Frasier
8.00 Everybody Loves Raymond
8.30 Biggest Loser US
10.30 Buffy The Vampire Slayer (M) **11.30** Cheers **12.00** Roseanne **12.30** Sabrina The Teenage Witch **1.00** The King Of Queens **1.30** Happy Days **2.00** The Love Boat **3.00** Diagnosis Murder **4.00** Touched By An Angel **5.00** 7th Heaven

ONE HD

6.00 Arsenal Football **9.00** America's Game **10.00** Pro Bull Riding **11.00** World Of Free Sports **11.30** Drive **12.00** WWE Experience **1.00** Triathlon: Yokohama **2.00** Ironman: Germany **3.00** First Ascent **3.30** Extreme Dreams **5.00** Targa West Rally
6.00 IRC Series Sailing Hamilton Island
6.30 WWE Experience
7.30 Fear Factor
8.30 Ross Noble's Australian Trip (M)
9.30 Formula 1 Qualifying LIVE – Singapore
11.10 UFC (M) **1.10** Rally World **2.10** Omnisport **2.30** The Ultimate Fighter (M) **3.30** Sportscar Series **5.30** WNBA Action

PRIME

6.30 Kids' Programs **7.00** Weekend Sunrise **9.00** Kids' Programs **12.30** V8 Xtra **1.00** Kids' Programs **2.30 Movie: Jurassic Park** (PG 1993) US action. Sam Neill, Laura Dern **5.00** What's Up Down Under **5.30** Sydney Weekender
6.00 Seven News
6.30 Movie: The Lost World – Jurassic Park (PG 1997) US action. Jeff Goldblum, Julianne Moore
9.00 Movie: Jurassic Park III (M 2001) US action. Sam Neill, William H Macy
11.00 Movie: The Village (M 2004) US drama. Joaquin Phoenix, Bryce Dallas Howard **1.20** Home Shopping

7TWO

6.30 Kids' Programs **9.00** Better Homes And Gardens **10.00** The Great Outdoors **11.00** Queensland Weekender **11.30** Out Of The Blue **12.00** Great South East **12.30** A House In Tuscany **1.00** Sandcastles **1.30** Weekend Kitchen **5.00** Great Australian Doorstep **5.30** Men Behaving Badly
6.00 Are You Being Served?
6.30 All Creatures Great & Small
7.30 Heartbeat
8.40 Taggart (M)
10.30 That's My Boy
11.00 Please Sir **11.30** Minder **12.30** Passport To The Sun **1.00 Movie: Dying Young** (M 1991) US drama. Julia Roberts, Campbell Scott **3.15** Leyland Brothers World **4.10** Australia's Wild Secrets

7MATE

6.00 AFL Premiership Season: Collingwood v Hawthorn **8.30** Adam 12 **9.00** NBC Today **11.00** Quantum Leap **12.00** Zoom TV **1.00** Motorsport: Carrera Cup **1.30** Aussie Racing Cars **2.00** Great Grand Prix Racing Heroes **3.00** Targa Tasmania **4.30** Monster Garage **5.30** According To Jim
6.00 My Wife And Kids
6.30 Superships
7.30 Air Crash Investigation
8.30 Pearl Harbour Legacy of attack
9.30 Unsolved Mysteries (M)
12.30 Million Dollar Catch **1.00** Great Grand Prix Racing Heroes **2.00 Movie: Yellow Canary** (PG 1944) WWII drama. Anna Neagle, Richard Greene **4.00** Quantum Leap **5.00** Adam 12 **5.30** Home Shopping

NBN

6.00 Danoz **7.00** Weekend Today **10.00** Saturday Kerri-Anne **11.00** Kids' Programs **2.30 Movie: Speedway** (G 1968) US musical. Elvis Presley, Nancy Sinatra **4.30** Garden Gurus **5.00** NBN News **5.30** Getaway
6.00 NBN News
6.30 Australia's Funniest Home Videos
7.30 Rugby League Finals LIVE – Melbourne Storm v NZ Warriors
8.40 Lotto
9.45 Rugby World Cup New Zealand v France
11.45 Movie: Visitors (AV 2003) Australian thriller. Radha Mitchell, Dominic Purcell **1.30 Movie: Dr Jekyll And Sister Hyde** (M 1972) UK thriller. Ralph Bates, Martine Beswick **3.30** Skippy **4.00** Infomercials

GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs **1.00** Married With Children **2.30** Here's Lucy **3.00** Green Acres **3.30** Spin City **4.30** Dukes Of Hazzard **5.30** Wipeout
6.30 Movie: The Witches (PG 1990) UK fantasy. Angelica Huston, Rowan Atkinson
8.30 Movie: Almost Famous (M 2000) US drama. Billy Crudup, Frank McDonald
11.00 Movie: Empire Records (M 1995) US comedy. Anthony La Paglia, Rory Cochrane **12.50** Vampire Diaries (M/AV) **5.00** The Hills **5.30** Tamagotch!

GEM

6.00 Movie: Maytime In Mayfair (G 1949) UK musical romance. Anna Neagle, Michael Wilding **8.00** Infomercials **9.00 Movie: The Man In The White Suit** (G 1951) UK comedy. Alec Guinness, Cecil Parker **10.45 Movie: Up Jumped A Swagman** (G 1965) UK comedy. Frank Ifield, Annette Andre **12.35** Friends **1.00 Movie: Oliver!** (G 1968) UK drama. Ron Moody, Oliver Reed **2.00 Movie: Across The Wide Missouri** (PG 1951) Western. Clark Gable, Ricardo Montalban **5.30** The Golden Girls
6.30 Antiques Roadshow
8.30 CSI: NY (M)
9.30 CSI: Miami (M)
10.30 CSI (M)
11.30 Conan (M) **12.20** Psychic TV **1.50 Movie: Horrors Of The Black Museum** (M 1959) UK thriller. Michael Gough, Geoffrey Keen **3.20 Movie: Amorous Prawn** (G 1962) UK comedy. Ian Carmichael, Joan Greenwood **5.00** Dangerman

SUNDAY 25

ABC 1

5.00 rage (PG) **6.30** Kids' Programs **9.00** Insiders **10.00** Inside Business **10.30** Offsiders **11.00** Asia Pacific Focus **11.30** Songs Of Praise **12.00** Landline **1.00** 7.30 **1.30** Message Stick **2.00** Mountains Of The Monsoon **3.00** The Pink Floyd Story **4.00** David Hockney **5.00** Art Nation **5.30** Dance Academy
6.00 Life Reptiles & amphibians
7.00 ABC News
7.30 Grand Designs
8.30 The No.1 Ladies Detective Agency
10.20 Compass
10.50 Daredevils (M) **11.40** Order In The House **12.40** Grand Designs **1.45 Movie: 21 Days** (PG 1940) UK drama. Laurence Olivier, Vivien Leigh **3.00** Murder Or Mutiny (M)

ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Programs
7.00 At The Movies
7.30 Dancing King
8.30 Sunday Best: Enron (M)
10.25 The Jonathan Ross Show
11.10 Art Nation **11.40** Absolutely Fabulous **12.10** Glastonbury 2010 **1.05** Later… With Jools Holland **2.10** Close

ABC 3

6.05am to 5.35pm Kids' Programs **6.00** The Legend Of Dick And Dom **6.30** Horrible Histories **7.00** Trapped! **7.30** The Avengers **7.50** Vampire Knight **8.40** Black Hole High **9.05** Close

ABC NEWS 24

4.00 7.30 **5.00** Big Ideas **6.00** 7.30 **6.30** Behind The News **7.00** ABC News **7.30** The World This Week **8.00** ABC News **9.00** Insiders **10.00** ABC News **10.30** 7.30 **11.00** ABC News **11.30** 7.30 **12.00** ABC News **12.30** Offsiders **1.00** Big Ideas **2.00** ABC News **2.30** 7.30 **3.00** ABC News **3.30** Australian Story **4.00** ABC News **4.30** Behind The News **5.00** ABC News **5.30** Inside Business **6.00** ABC News **6.30** Foreign Correspondent **7.00** ABC News **7.30** One Plus One **8.00** Insiders **9.00** ABC News **9.30** Tonic **10.00** 50 Years Of Four Corners **11.00** ABC News **11.30** Australian Story **12.00** Landline **1.00** Big Ideas **2.00** One Plus One **2.30** Compass **3.00** BBC World News **3.30** 7.30

SBS 1

5.00 World News **8.30** PopAsia **10.30** Football Asia **11.00** Football Feature **12.00** UEFA Champions League **12.30** Speedweek **2.00** Al Jazeera News **3.00** Hitler's Bodyguard **4.00** Fork In The Mediterranean: Morocco **4.30** Living Black **5.00** Cycling Central
6.00 Trawlermen
6.30 World News Australia
7.30 Lost Worlds Planet Egypt
8.30 Dateline
9.30 The Battle Of Britain (M)
11.10 UCI Road Cycling World Championships: Denmark **1.05** Weatherwatch

SBS 2

5.00 Weatherwatch **5.05** World News
6.00 More Than A Fiesta
6.35 Italian Food Challenge
7.30 Ninja Warrior
8.00 Unbeatable Banzuke
8.30 The Phone (M)
9.30 Movie: The Courier (M 2009) Kurt Wallander crime
11.05 Movie: A Heart Elsewhere (PG 2002) Italian romantic comedy **12.55** Weatherwatch

TEN

6.00 Religion **7.00** Kids' Programs **8.00** Totally Australia **9.00** Hot30 Countdown **12.00** The Biggest Loser **1.00** Saving Babies **2.00 Movie: I Could Never Be Your Woman** (PG 2007) US comedy. Michelle Pfeiffer, Paul Rudd **4.00** Meet The Press **4.30** The Bolt Report **5.00** Ten News **5.30** Jamie's Thirty Minute Meals
6.00 Ten News
6.30 Renovators
7.30 Junior Masterchef
8.30 NCIS (M)
10.30 Formula One Grand Prix LIVE – Singapore
1.00 Infomercials **4.00** Religion

ELEVEN

6.00 Jag **7.00** MacGyver **8.00** The Brady Bunch **8.30** Everybody Loves Raymond **9.00** Touched By An Angel **10.00** 7th Heaven **11.00** The Love Boat **12.00** Diagnosis Murder **1.00** Jag **2.00** MacGyver **3.00** The King Of Queens **3.30** Cheers **4.00** Roseanne **4.30** Family Ties **5.00** Happy Days **5.30** The Brady Bunch
6.00 Sabrina The Teenage Witch
6.30 Everybody Loves Raymond
7.30 The Simpsons
8.00 Futurama
8.30 Movie: Miss March (M 2009) US comedy. Zach Cregger, Trevor Moore
10.30 Angel (M) **11.30** Cheers **12.00** Roseanne **12.30** Sabrina The Teenage Witch **1.00** The King Of Queens **1.30** Happy Days **2.00** The Love Boat **3.00** Diagnosis Murder **4.00** Touched By An Angel **5.00** 7th Heaven

ONE HD

6.00 NFL Total Access **7.00** Triathlon: Yokohama **9.30** IRC Series Sailing **10.00** UFC Prelims – LIVE **11.00** World Of Free Sports **11.30** World Tour Snowboarding **12.00** Australian GT **1.00** British Touring Car Championship **2.00** Targa West Rally **3.00** NASCAR Sprint Cup **4.00** Airline **5.30** I Fish
6.30 Megabridges
7.30 One Week At A Time
9.00 Formula 1 Grand Prix LIVE – Singapore
12.05 Movie: Land Of The Dead (MA 2005) Canadian action. John Leguizamo, Asia Argento **2.00** World Of Free Sports **2.30** Omnisport **3.00** National Football League – LIVE

PRIME

6.00 Religion **7.00** Weekend Sunrise **10.00** Kids' Programs **1.45 Movie: Problem Child** (PG 1990) US comedy. John Ritter, Jack Warden **3.30** Aftermath: Population Zero **5.30** New Zealand On A Plate
6.00 Seven News
6.30 Sunday Night
7.30 Wild Boys
8.30 Bones (M)
9.30 Castle (M)
10.30 The Suspects (M)
11.30 Forensic Investigators (MA) **12.30** Home Shopping **5.30** Seven News

7TWO

6.00 Home And Away **8.20** Ugly Betty **9.15** Flipper **10.00** Britannia High **11.00** Welcome Back Kotter **11.40 Movie: Care Bears Movie II – A New Generation** (G 1986) Animation **1.15 Movie: Young Winston** (G 1972) UK biography. Simon Ward, Peter Cellier **4.35 Movie: Jury Duty** (PG 1995) US comedy. Pauly Shore, Tia Carrere
6.30 Some Mothers Do 'ave 'em
7.00 Sandcastles
7.30 Homes Under The Hammer
8.45 Escape To The Country
11.00 Living In The Sun **12.00** No Going Back **1.00 Movie: Jury Duty** **2.50 Movie: Yellow Canary** (PG 1944) WWII drama. Anna Neagle, Richard Greene **4.30** Leyland Brothers World **5.30** Home Shopping

7MATE

6.30 Six Million Dollar Man **7.00** Alias Smith And Jones **8.30** Adam 12 **9.00** Man v Food **9.30** V8 Xtra **10.00** AFL Game Day **11.00** 2011 Red Bull X-Fighters International Series **12.30** Supercar Showdown **5.30** Pimp My Ride
6.30 American Dad
7.00 Family Guy
7.30 Mythbusters
9.30 Movie: The Butterfly Effect (AV 2004) US thriller. Ashton Kutcher, Amy Smart
12.00 Man v Food **12.30** Alias Smith And Jones **1.30** Six Million Dollar Man **2.30 Movie: Hunt The Man Down** (M 1950) US mystery. Gig Young, Lynn Roberts **4.00** Quantum Leap **5.00** Adam 12 **5.30** Home Shopping

NBN

6.00 ARL Schoolboy Cup **7.00** Weekend Today **10.00** Wide World Of Sports **11.00** The Sunday Footy Show **12.00** The Sunday Roast **1.00** Wildfire **3.00** Hamish & Andy's Gap Year **4.00** The Farmer Wants A Wife **5.00** NBN News **5.30** Antiques Roadshow
6.00 NBN News
6.30 RBT
7.30 60 Minutes
8.30 Underbelly: Razor (M)
9.30 Person Of Interest (AV)
11.30 Flashpoint (M) **12.30** Super League **2.30** Home Shopping **4.00** Good Morning America **5.00** Early Morning News

GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs **12.00** The City **12.30** Eclipse Music TV **1.00** Married With Children **2.00** Here's Lucy **3.00** The Bachelorette **4.30** Crash Course **5.30** Wipeout USA
6.30 The Middle
7.30 Hamish & Andy's Gap Year
8.30 Two And A Half Men (M)
9.00 The Big Bang Theory
9.30 Camelot (AV)
11.30 Gossip Girl (M) **12.30** Crash Course **1.30** Reno 911 (M) **2.00** Home Shopping **4.00** Just Shoot Me **4.30** TMZ **5.00** Married With Children **5.30** The Flintstones

GEM

6.00 Religion **6.30 Movie: Bitter Springs** (G 1950) UK adventure. Chips Rafferty, Tommy Trinder **8.15 Movie: The Queen Of Spades** (PG 1949) UK thriller. Dame Edith Evans, Ronald Howard **10.15** Murder, She Wrote **11.15 Movie: Golden Ivory** (PG 1954) UK adventure. Robert Urquhart, John Bentley **1.00** The Garden Gurus **1.30** Getaway **2.00 Movie: Giant** (G 1956) US drama. Elizabeth Taylor, Rock Hudson
6.00 The Golden Girls
6.30 Antiques Roadshow
7.30 As Time Goes By
8.30 Movie: The Power Of One (PG 1992) Australian drama. Stephen Dorff, Armin Mueller-Stahl
11.00 Friends **11.30 Movie: McQ** (M 1974) US action. John Wayne, Eddie Albert **1.30** The Golden Girls **2.00** Home Shopping **4.30** Religion **5.00** The Golden Girls **5.30** Today

MONDAY 26

ABC 1

4.00 rage (G) **5.00** Art Nation **5.30** At The Movies **6.00** ABC News Breakfast **9.30** Business Today **10.00** Kids' Programs **11.00** Landline **12.00** Midday Report **12.30** Monarch Of The Glen **1.30** Cheese Slices **2.00** Poirot **3.00** Kids' Programs
6.00 Time Team
7.00 ABC News
7.30 7.30
8.00 Australian Story
8.30 Four Corners
9.15 Media Watch
9.35 Q&A
10.30 Lateline
11.05 Lateline Business **11.35** Brideshead Revisited **12.25** The Clinic **1.20 Movie: Beat The Devil** (G 1953) UK adventure. Humphrey Bogart, Jennifer Jones **3.00** Australian Indoor Bowls

ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Programs
7.00 Spicks And Specks
7.30 Rude Boy Food
8.00 Outnumbered
8.30 Father & Son (M)
9.30 Breaking Bad (M)
10.20 Graham Norton Show
11.05 The Prisoner (M) **11.55** Gimme, Gimme, Gimme (M) **12.25** Extras (M) **12.55** Later… With Jools Holland **2.00** Close

ABC 3

6.05am to 5.30pm Kids' Programs **6.00** Prank Patrol **6.25** The Legend Of Dick And Dom **7.10** Black Hole High **7.35** Deltora Quest **8.30** Degrassi: The Next Generation **9.00** Close

ABC NEWS 24

4.00 ABC News **4.05** Big Ideas **5.00** ABC News **5.15** Rural Quarter **5.30** Asia Pacific Focus **6.00** ABC News Breakfast **9.00** ABC News **9.30** Business Today **10.00** ABC News **12.30** Inside Business **1.00** ABC News **2.30** Asia Pacific Focus **3.00** Afternoon Live **5.30** Capital Hill **5.45** Technology Quarter **6.00** ABC News **6.05** The Drum **6.45** Health Quarter **7.00** ABC News **7.30** 7.30 **8.00** ABC News **8.30** Lateline Business **9.00** The World **9.30** Q&A **10.30** ABC News **11.00** The Drum **11.45** Health Quarter **12.00** ABC News **12.20** Lateline **1.00** BBC World News **1.30** Lateline Business **2.00** BBC World News **2.30** 7.30 **3.00** Lateline **3.35** Lateline Business

SBS 1

5.00 Weatherwatch **5.05** World News **1.00** Dateline **2.00** Insight **3.00** Letters And Numbers **3.30** Al Jazeera News **4.00** The Journal **4.30** Futbol Mundial **5.00** The Crew **5.30** Living Black
6.00 Letters And Numbers
6.30 World News Australia
7.30 Mythbusters
8.30 Swift & Shift Couriers (M)
9.00 Pizza (M)
9.30 World News Australia
10.00 This Is England '86 (M)
10.55 South Park (M) **11.30** The World Game **12.30** Living Black **1.00 Movie: You Bet Your Life** (M 2005) Austrian drama **2.45** Weatherwatch

SBS 2

5.00 Weatherwatch **6.00** World News
6.00 Living Black
6.30 Iron Chef
7.30 Absolute Zero
8.30 Engineering Ground Zero
9.30 The World Game
10.30 Movie: Wings Of Desire (PG 1987) German drama
12.50 Weatherwatch

TEN

6.00 Ten News **7.00** Kids' Programs **9.00** Ten News **10.00** The Circle **12.00** Dr Phil **1.00** The Doctors **2.00** Ready Steady Cook **3.00** Judge Judy **3.30** Infomercial **4.00** Huey's Kitchen **4.30** The Bold And The Beautiful **5.00** Ten News
6.30 6.30 With George Negus
7.00 The 7pm Project
7.30 Junior Masterchef
8.30 Undercover Boss Australia
9.30 Good News World (M)
10.30 Late News & Sports Tonight
11.00 The Late Show **12.00** Saving Grace (M) **1.00** Infomercials **4.00** Religion

ELEVEN

6.00 Jag **7.00** MacGyver **8.00** The Brady Bunch **8.30** Neighbours **9.00** Touched By An Angel **10.00** 7th Heaven **11.00** The Love Boat **12.00** Diagnosis Murder **1.00** Jag **2.00** MacGyver **3.00** The King Of Queens **3.30** Cheers **4.00** Roseanne **4.30** Family Ties **5.00** Happy Days **5.30** The Brady Bunch
6.00 Sabrina The Teenage Witch
6.30 Neighbours
7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond
7.30 Futurama
8.30 The Simpsons For Grown Ups
9.30 Being Human (MA)
10.30 The Late Late Show
11.30 Cheers **12.00** Roseanne **12.30** Sabrina The Teenage Witch **1.00** The King Of Queens **1.30** Happy Days **2.00** The Love Boat **3.00** Diagnosis Murder **4.00** Touched By An Angel **5.00** 7th Heaven

ONE HD

6.00 National Football League – LIVE **9.15** Omnisport **9.45** World Of Free Sports **10.20** National Football League – LIVE **1.30** ATP World Tour Tennis **2.00** Pro Bull Riding **3.30** Bondi Rescue **4.00** Airline **4.30** Extreme Dreams **5.00** I Fish **6.00** Airline **6.30** Beach Patrol **7.00** Cops
7.30 Psych
8.30 Burn Notice (M)
10.30 Sports Tonight
11.00 Formula 1 Grand Prix: Singapore **1.00** British Touring Car Championship **2.00** Omnisport **2.30** Arsenal Football **5.30** FA Cup Classic

PRIME

6.00 Sunrise **9.00** The Morning Show **11.30** Morning News **12.00 Movie: Love Letters** (PG 1999) US drama. Steven Weber, Laura Linney **2.00** Kids Programs **4.30** Seven News **5.30** Deal Or No Deal
6.00 Prime News
6.30 Seven News
7.00 Home And Away
7.30 The X Factor
8.30 Body Of Proof (M)
9.30 Castle (M)
10.30 Suits (M)
11.30 Ocean Force **12.00** 2011 Brownlow Medal **3.00** Home Shopping **5.30** News

7TWO

6.30 Martha Stewart Show **7.30** Dr Oz **8.30** Sons & Daughters **9.00** Home & Away **9.30** Shortland Street **10.00** Coronation Street **10.30** Emmerdale **11.00** Designing Women **11.30** Deal Or No Deal **12.00** Escape To The Sun **12.30** To The Manor Born **1.00** Rhodes Across India **2.00** Murphy Brown **2.30** The Hogan Family **3.00** Perfect Strangers **3.30** Night Court **4.00 Movie: Napoleon** (G 1995) Animation
6.00 Bargain Hunt
7.00 Harry's Practice
7.30 Heartbeat
8.40 Keeping Up Appearances
9.20 Movie: Roddy (M) Catherine Cookson drama. Billie Whitelaw, Jonathan Kerrigan
11.30 The Sweeney (M) **12.30** Minder **1.30 Movie: The Three Musketeers** (G 1935) US adventure. Walter Abel, Paul Lukas **3.30** Room For Improvement **4.00** Coronation Street **4.30** Emmerdale **5.00** Home Shopping

7MATE

6.30 Six Million Dollar Man **7.30** Alias Smith And Jones **8.30** Adam 12 **9.00** NBC Today **10.00** NBC Meet The Press **11.00** Quantum Leap **12.00** Knight Rider **1.00** Simon And Simon **2.00** Malcolm And Eddie **2.30** Newsradio **3.00** Xena **4.00** Hercules **5.00** The Drew Carey Show **5.30** According To Jim
6.00 My Wife And Kids
6.30 That '70s Show
7.30 2011 Brownlow Medal
11.15 The Chaser's War On Everything (M) **11.45** Parks And Recreation (M) **12.15** Malcolm And Eddie **1.00** Six Million Dollar Man **2.00** Quantum Leap **3.00** Knight Rider **4.00** Hercules **5.00** Adam 12 **5.30** Home Shopping

NBN

5.30 Today **9.00** Kerri-Anne **11.00** Danoz **12.00** The Ellen Degeneres Show **1.00** The View **2.00** Days Of Our Lives **3.00** Alive And Cooking **3.30** Kids' Programs **4.30** Afternoon News **5.30** Hot Seat
6.00 NBN News
7.00 A Current Affair
7.30 The Farmer Wants A Wife
8.25 Lotto
8.30 Movie: Four Holidays (M 2008) US comedy. Vince Vaughn, Reese Witherspoon
10.30 CSI: Miami (M)
11.30 Better With You **12.00** Super League **2.00** Infomercials **3.30** Good Morning America **5.00** Early Morning News

GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs **1.00** Seinfeld **1.30** Entertainment Tonight **2.00** TMZ **2.30** Married With Children **3.00** Just Shoot Me **3.30** Kids' Programs
6.00 Seinfeld
6.30 Two And A Half Men
7.00 Australia's Funniest Home Videos
7.30 Top Gear
8.30 Two And A Half Men (M)
9.00 The Big Bang Theory
9.30 Movie: The Punisher (AV 2004) US action. Thomas Jane, John Travolta
12.00 Chuck (M) **2.00** Home Shopping **4.00** Just Shoot Me **4.30** TMZ **5.00** Married With Children **5.30** The Flintstones

GEM

6.00 Today **9.00** Alive & Cooking **9.30** The Zoo **10.00** Friends **11.00** Murder, She Wrote **12.00 Movie: Raising The Wind** (G 1961) UK comedy. J Robertson Justice, Leslie Phillips **2.00** Sea Patrol **3.00** McLeod's Daughters **4.00** The Golden Girls **5.00** The Ellen Denegeres Show
6.00 Friends
7.00 The Zoo
7.30 Ocean Giants
8.30 Michaela's Animal Road Trip
9.30 Kitchen Nightmares (MA)
10.30 The Big C (M)
11.00 Weeds (MA) **11.30** Friends **12.30** Murder, She Wrote **1.30** The Golden Girls **2.00** Home Shopping **4.30** Religion **5.00** The Golden Girls **5.30** Today



PLEASE NOTE: *The Echo* takes great care producing this guide, but unfortunately TV stations like to tinker with things at the last minute and sometimes make changes after we have gone to print.

TUESDAY 27

ABC 1

4.00 rage (G) **5.00** Q&A **6.00** ABC News Breakfast **9.30** Business Today **10.00** Kids' Programs **11.00** Big Ideas **12.00** Midday Report **12.30** The Neanderthal Code **1.30** Meerkat Manor **2.00** Poirot **3.00** Kids' Programs
6.00 Lost Gardens
7.00 ABC News
7.30 7.30
8.00 Foreign Correspondent
8.30 Stealing Shakespeare
9.30 United States Of Tara (M)
10.00 Christos Tsiolkas
10.30 Lateline
11.05 Lateline Business **11.35** Four Corners **12.20** Media Watch **12.35** **Movie: Burn Up** (M 2008) UK drama. Bradley Whitford, Rupert Penry-Jones **2.05** La Paloma **3.00** Big Ideas

ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Programs
7.00 Spicks And Specks
7.30 Dirty Jobs
8.30 Good Game
9.00 twentysomething (M)
9.30 Sanctuary (M)
10.15 Seeker Lover Keeper
10.45 The Graham Norton Show (M) **11.30** Arrested Development **11.55** Extras (M) **12.25** Love Soup (M) **1.30** Later… With Jools Holland **2.30** Close

ABC 3

6.05am to 5.30pm Kids' Programs **6.00** Prank Patrol **6.25** The Legend Of Dick And Dom **7.10** Black Hole High **7.40** Deltora Quest **8.30** Degrassi **9.00** Close

ABC NEWS 24

4.00 ABC News **4.05** Rural Quarter **4.20** The Drum **5.00** ABC News **5.15** Health Quarter **5.30** Newsline **6.00** ABC News Breakfast **9.00** ABC News **9.30** Business Today **10.00** ABC News **12.30** Newsline **1.00** ABC News **2.30** 7.30 Select **3.00** Afternoon Live **5.30** Capital Hill **5.45** Environment Quarter **6.00** ABC News **6.05** The Drum **6.45** Indigenous Quarter **7.00** ABC News **7.30** 7.30 **8.30** Lateline Business **9.00** The World **10.00** The Drum **10.45** Indigenous Quarter **11.30** Newsline **12.00** ABC News **12.20** Lateline **1.00** BBC World News **1.30** Lateline Business **2.00** BBC World News **2.30** 7.30 **3.00** Lateline **3.30** Lateline Business

SBS 1

5.00 Weatherwatch **5.05** World News **1.00 Movie: Nina's Home** (PG 2005) French drama **3.00** Letters And Numbers **3.30** Al Jazeera News **4.00** The Journal **4.30** Newshour **5.30** Global Village
6.00 Letters And Numbers
6.30 World News Australia
7.30 Insight
8.30 The Meth Epidemic
9.30 World News Australia
10.00 Hot Docs
11.00 Movie: Johnny Mad Dog (MAV 2008) French drama **12.45** Silesia Strips (MA) **1.55** Weatherwatch

SBS 2

5.00 Weatherwatch **6.00** World News
6.00 Global Village
6.30 Iron Chef
7.30 Lost Worlds Papua New Guinea
8.30 The Wehrmacht (M)
9.30 Movie: Made In Hungaria (M 2009) Hungarian musical
11.30 Movie: Après Vous (M 2003) French romantic comedy **1.25** Weatherwatch

TEN

6.00 Ten News **7.00** Kids' Programs **9.00** Ten News **10.00** The Circle **12.00** Dr Phil **1.00** The Doctors **2.00** Ready Steady Cook **3.00** Judge Judy **3.30** Infomercial **4.00** Huey's Kitchen **4.30** The Bold And The Beautiful **5.00** Ten News
6.30 6.30 With George Negus
7.00 The 7pm Project
7.30 Renovators
8.30 NCIS (M)
9.30 NCIS: Los Angeles (M)
10.30 Late News & Sports Tonight
11.00 Late Show **12.00** Saving Grace (M) **1.00** Infomercials **4.00** Religion

ELEVEN

6.00 Jag **7.00** MacGyver **8.00** The Brady Bunch **8.30** Neighbours **9.00** Touched By An Angel **10.00** 7th Heaven **11.00** The Love Boat **12.00** Diagnosis Murder **1.00** Jag **2.00** MacGyver **3.00** The King Of Queens **3.30** Cheers **4.00** Roseanne **4.30** Family Ties **5.00** Happy Days **5.30** The Brady Bunch
6.00 Sabrina The Teenage Witch
6.30 Neighbours
7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond
7.30 The Simpsons
8.00 Futurama
8.30 The Office
9.30 Wilfred (MA)
10.00 Californication (MA) **10.30** The Late Late Show **11.30** Cheers **12.00** Roseanne **12.30** Sabrina The Teenage Witch **1.00** The King Of Queens **1.30** Happy Days **2.00** The Love Boat **3.00** Diagnosis Murder **4.00** Touched By An Angel **5.00** 7th Heaven

ONE HD

6.30 Serie A Football **8.00** NASCAR Sprint Cup **11.00** Targa West Rally **12.00** First Ascent **12.30** One Week At A Time **3.30** Beach Patrol **4.00** Airline **4.30** Extreme Dreams **5.00** I Fish **6.00** Airline **6.30** Beach Patrol
7.00 Cops
7.30 Black Gold
8.30 Cops (M)
9.30 Can Of Worms (M)
10.30 24 (M)
11.30 Sports Tonight **12.00** Black Gold (M) **1.00** Magic Of The FA Cup **2.00** Omnisport **2.30** Liverpool Football **5.30** FA Cup Classic

PRIME

6.00 Sunrise **9.00** The Morning Show **11.30** Morning News **12.00 Movie: Dear Prudence** (PG 2008) US drama. Jane Seymour, Tantoo Cardinal **2.00** Kids' Programs **4.30** Seven News **5.30** Deal Or No Deal
6.00 Prime News
6.30 Seven News
7.00 Home And Away
7.30 The X Factor
8.30 Packed To The Rafters
9.30 Dinner Date
10.30 Hung (MA)
11.10 Parks And Recreation (M) **11.40** Perfect Couples **12.05** Holby Blue (M) **1.00** Home Shopping **5.30** News

7TWO

6.30 Martha Stewart Show **7.30** Dr Oz **8.30** Sons & Daughters **9.00** Home & Away **9.30** Shortland Street **10.00** Coronation Street **10.30** Emmerdale **11.00** Designing Women **11.30** Deal Or No Deal **12.00** Escape To The Sun **12.30** To The Manor Born **1.00** Rhodes Across India **2.00** Murphy Brown **2.30** The Hogan Family **3.00** Perfect Strangers **3.45 Movie: 3 Ninjas Knuckle Up** (PG 1995) US comedy. Victor Wong, Charles Napier
6.00 Bargain Hunt
7.00 Harry's Practice
7.30 Dad's Army
8.10 Keeping Up Appearances
8.50 One Foot In The Grave
9.30 Homes Under The Hammer
10.45 60 Minute Makeover **11.45** Jonathan Creek (M) **1.00 Movie: 3 Ninjas Knuckle Up 3.00** Passport To The Sun **3.30** Room For Improvement **4.00** Coronation Street **4.30** Emmerdale **5.00** Home Shopping

7MATE

6.30 Six Million Dollar Man **7.30** Alias Smith And Jones **8.30** Adam 12 **9.00** NBC Today **11.00** Quantum Leap **12.00** Knight Rider **1.00** Simon And Simon **2.00** Malcolm And Eddie **2.30** Newsradio **3.00** Xena **4.00** Hercules **5.00** The Drew Carey Show **5.30** According To Jim
6.00 My Wife And Kids
6.30 That '70s Show
7.30 Mythbusters
8.30 Operation Repo (M)
9.30 Family Guy (M)
12.00 Parks And Recreation (M) **12.30** Newsradio **1.00** Six Million Dollar Man **2.00** Quantum Leap **3.00** Knight Rider **4.00** Hercules **5.00** Adam 12 **5.30** Home Shopping

NBN

5.30 Today **9.00** Kerri-Anne **11.00** Danoz **12.00** The Ellen Degeneres Show **1.00** The View **2.00** Days Of Our Lives **3.00** Alive And Cooking **3.30** Kids' Programs **4.30** Afternoon News **5.30** Hot Seat
6.00 NBN News
7.00 A Current Affair
7.30 Charlies Angels
8.30 Two And A Half Men (M)
9.00 Joy Of Sets
9.30 Survivor: South Pacific
11.00 Top Gear **12.00** 20/20 **1.00** Entertainment Tonight **1.30** Home Shopping **3.30** Good Morning America **5.00** Early Morning News

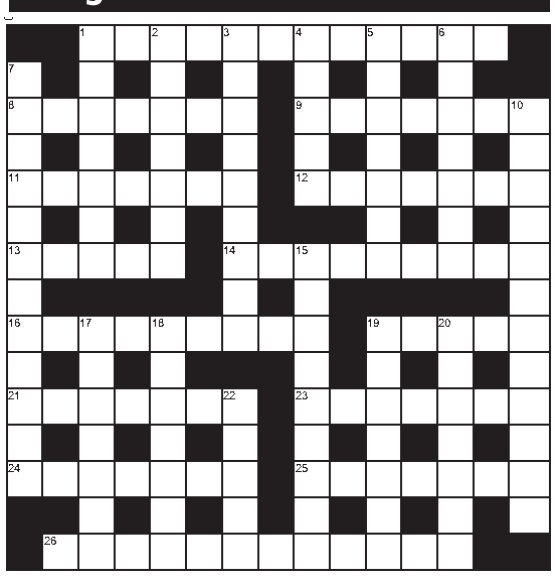
GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs **1.00** Seinfeld **1.30** Entertainment Tonight **2.00** TMZ **2.30** Married With Children **3.00** Just Shoot Me **3.30** Kids' Programs
6.00 Seinfeld
6.30 Two And A Half Men
7.00 Australia's Funniest Home Videos
7.30 Movie: The House Bunny (PG 2008) US comedy. Anna Farris, Colin Hanks
9.30 The Bachelorette
11.00 Nikita (AV) **12.00** Eclipse Music TV **12.30** Tool Academy (M) **1.30** Reno 911 (M) **2.00** Home Shopping **4.00** Just Shoot Me **4.30** TMZ **5.00** Married With Children **5.30** The Flintstones

GEM

6.00 Today **9.00** Alive & Cooking **9.30** The Zoo **10.00** Friends **11.00** Murder, She Wrote **12.00 Movie: Laxdale Hall** (G 1953) UK comedy. Raymond Huntley, Ronald Squire **2.00** Sea Patrol **3.00** McLeod's Daughters **4.00** The Golden Girls **5.00** The Ellen Degeneres Show
6.00 Friends
7.00 The Zoo
7.30 Lion Country
8.00 Cheetah Kingdom
8.30 As Time Goes By
9.30 Sensing Murder (M)
10.30 How Clean Is Your House
11.30 Friends **12.30** Murder, She Wrote **1.10** The Golden Girls **2.00** Home Shopping **4.30** Religion **5.00** The Golden Girls **5.30** Today

Mungo's Crossword 2615 From *The Week*



Cryptic Clues

ACROSS
1. Imprisoned in a vehicle, overreacted (12)
8. Mad uncle in charge of the centre of DNA! (7)
9. Share the same space and drink too much? (7)
11. Amend the charge for printing (7)
12. Measure for each alternative ruler (7)
13. Looks for opinions (5)
14. Restrained in Asia, perhaps (9)
16. Off-centre Bana reserves 200 with a specialist (9)
19. Firm about the far left – that's my belief! (5)
21. Passed away? I'm perversely pleased (7)
23. Bid for the steak – maybe T bone or Scotch fillet! (2,5)
24. State tries hard, but produces parodies (7)
25. Eastern Queen grasps the hand of the sender (7)
26. Illegally predated time – and it was deliberate! (12)

DOWN
1. Tend to bend (7)
2. 100 stride out for rewards (7)
3. Vehicle runs up and down around individual. No good? Well, it's built for speed! (6,3)
4. Top fell off TV control – show your feelings! (5)
5. First home of Sibyl? And David Copperfield lived here! (7)
6. A measure of foaming lager – make it bigger! (7)
7. TV presenters: Bury the audience! (12)
10. A deserter and a bounder in the news media – we need the airborne division! (12)
15. Trial without a prisoner? How one-sided! (2,7)
17. Small vessel? That or somewhere to put it! (7)
18. Don't play the banjo – it's bad medicine! (7)
19. Nepeta – Tom's favourite (7)
20. Broke out untarnished, rising above Mulray (7)
22. Crazy odds about the English – they've been drugged! (5)

Quick Clues

ACROSS
1. Imprisoned, locked away (12)
8. The N in DNA and RNA (7)
9. Cover the same area, lie partly on top of something (7)
11. One of a number of printings of a book or newspaper (7)
12. Ruler of more than one kingdom (7)
13. Opinions, ideas (5)
14. Large land mass such as Africa or Australia (9)
16. Off-centre, slightly mad (9)
19. Statement of belief (5)
21. Passed, slipped by (7)
23. Bid in bridge which outranks a spade (2,5)
24. Parodies, skits (7)
25. Sender, one who issues or discharges (7)
26. Planned in advance, deliberate (12)

DOWN
1. Lean, show a tendency (7)
2. Opposite of debits (7)
3. Formula One vehicle (6,3)
4. Show feeling, act a part (5)
5. District of London where David Copperfield lived (7)
6. Make bigger, expand (7)
7. Journalists who ask questions of their subjects (12)
10. Airborne soldiers, usually invaders (12)
15. Totally one sided match (2,7)
17. Small trading ship; place mat for a glass (7)
18. Quack or patent medicine; bogus cure (7)
19. The herb Nepeta Cataria (7)
20. Burst forth, usually of a volcano (7)
22. Medicated, drugged (5)

Last week's solution

R	O	A	D	T	E	S	T	■	B	R	O	K	E	R
E	■	R	■	U	■	O	■	■	■	A	■	I	■	A
M	E	M	B	R	A	N	E	■	O	P	E	N	E	R
O	■	■	■	T	■	I	■	P	■	T	■	G	■	E
T	H	E	B	L	A	C	K	S	T	U	M	P	■	■
E	■	V	■	E	■	B	■	Y	■	R	■	H	■	E
N	E	A	R	S	■	A	S	C	L	E	P	I	U	S
E	■	C	■	■	R	■	H	■	■	■	L	■	■	P
S	T	U	D	H	O	R	S	E	■	C	H	I	N	A
S	■	A	■	O	■	I	■	D	■	O	■	P	■	D
■	■	T	H	E	N	E	V	E	R	N	E	V	E	R
C	■	I	■	D	■	R	■	L	■	T	■	■	■	I
H	O	O	D	O	O	■	B	I	N	O	M	I	A	L
I	■	N	■	W	■	■	■	C	■	U	■	O	■	L
C	O	S	I	N	E	■	E	S	T	R	A	N	G	E

CHESS by Ian Rogers

Play at Byron Services Club, Mon 7pm



Australian junior Max Illingworth (above) scored his first Grandmaster result in a European tournament last week.

Having completed his HSC, 18-year-old Illingworth has delayed his university entrance for a year to try his luck as a full-time chessplayer.

Currently in Budapest, Max needed two wins in the last two rounds for an unlikely Grandmaster result. He scored a convincing win over German IM Hagen Poetsch, one of the tournament leaders, and in the final round needed to win with the Black pieces – a feat he had achieved only once in the three Hungarian tournaments he has played. However, Illingworth played the game of his life to overwhelm his Spanish opponent in the game given below, thus finishing tied for first and going a third of the way towards becoming Australia's fifth Grandmaster.

Budapest 2011
White: R Rodriguez Lopez
Black: M Illingworth
Opening: Ruy Lopez
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0 Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 d6 8.c3 0-0 9.h3 Na5 10.Bc2 d5!? The dreaded Gajewski Gambit, never before played by Illingworth but specially prepared for this game. **11.exd5** 11.d4 is the critical answer to the gambit. **11...e4! 12.Ng5** 12.Bxe4 Nxe4 13.Rxe4 Bb7 also gives Black plenty of activity for the sacrificed pawn. **12...Nxd5 13.Nxe4 f5! 14.Ng3 f4 15.Ne4 f3 16.d4 fxg2 17.Kxg2 Qd7!?** A new idea, though possibly less precise than the regulation 17...Bf5. **18.Qg4! Qc6!?** Regaining the pawn on g4 was more sober but less likely to yield the much-need win. **19.Qg3 Bd6 20.Qh4?** White was no doubt afraid to play 20.Nxd6! in view of 20...Ne3++ 21.Kg1 Nxc2 but then White could turn the tables with 22.Re7!!. **20...Bf5! 21.Kg1 Rae8 22.Nbd2?** Here or last move White had to try to hold his position together with 22.f3; now Rodriguez is overrun. **22...Nf4! 23.Re3 Ng6! 24.Qh5 Bf4 25.d5** Desperation, since 25.Re2 Bxd2! wins material. **25...Qxd5 0-1** After 26.Rd3 Qc6 White's pieces remain hopelessly tangled.

gig guide

HOTEL BRUNSWICK

MONDAY/TUESDAY
FREE POOL

WEDNESDAY 21
7:00pm
MOVIE NIGHT
FERN GULLY
(G)

THURSDAY 22
7:00pm
RAFFLES POOL COMP

FRIDAY 23
7:30pm
PHIL & GAZ DUO

SATURDAY 24
7:30pm
RAGGA JUMP

SUNDAY 25
SUNDAY SESSIONS
4:00pm
THE CATH SIMES BAND

Mullumbimbi St
Brunswick Heads
6685 1236

WEDNESDAY 21

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON **ART V SCIENCE**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 8.30PM **GUY KACHEL DUO**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **JARRAH THOMPSON & ASHA HENFRY**
- PEACE POLE, BYRON MAIN BEACH **INTERNATIONAL DAY OF PEACE PARTY**
- UNITING CHURCH HALL, BYRON 8PM **PEACE FILMS**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON 7PM **SURFBOARD GIVEAWAY W DJ DALLAS**
- OWL & PUSSYCAT, BYRON **HOSPO**
- BYRON BREWERY BUDDHA BAR 7PM **OPEN MIC W MARIO**
- PIGHOUSE FLICKS, BYRON **FUTURE SHORTS**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **WICKED WEDNESDAY W DJ CARL WALKER**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **MONKEY MONEY**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7PM **MOVIE NIGHT: FERN GULLY**
- LENNOX PUB TRENTO'S **TRIVIA**
- TWIN TOWNS, TWEED HEADS **RIKKI ORGAN & THE ORGAN GRINDERS**

THURSDAY 22

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON **JOSH PIKE, EMMA LOUISE & THE PAPER KITES**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 8.30PM **THE DEAD LEAVES W GARRETT KATO**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **KURTIS GENTLE** 10PM **PIANO BAR W MICK BUCKLEY**
- BYRON BREWERY BUDDHA BAR 7.30PM **COCKATOO PAUL**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON 9PM **CLAY BLYTH**
- OWL & PUSSYCAT, BYRON 8PM **BELL & BONE**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **THIRSTY THURSDAY W DJ QC**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **WET WET WET**
- TREEHOUSE, BELONGIL 6.30PM **TURNER**
- COURTHOUSE HOTEL, MULLUMBIMBY **THE DIEDI VINE BAND**
- MULLUMBIMBY BOWLO 7.30PM **REBECCA IRELAND & HER OLD SOUL BAND**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9PM **JAM NIGHT**
- TWIN TOWNS, TWEED HEADS **RIKKI ORGAN & THE ORGAN GRINDERS**
- TATTS HOTEL, LISMORE 6.30PM **ACID BLEED**

FRIDAY 23

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON **FAT ALBERT**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 5PM **BEACHY FRIDAYS W LEIGH JAMES** 9.30PM **SIMON WRIGHT & THE ECLECTIVE**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **BOHEMIAN COWBOYS**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON **DJ GETKANE**
- OWL & PUSSYCAT, BYRON 9PM **DJ FUNK SOUL FAVES**
- DENDY CINEMA, BYRON 9PM **NIRVANA LIVE AT THE PARAMOUNT**
- BYRON BREWERY BUDDHA BAR 8PM **REGROOVED FEAT: SYLNK/ PAUL MASTER/ BEATDUSTA/ MC KITCH**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON MAIN ROOM **DJ QC, LOUNGE BAR DJ PENNY DROPS**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **PATRIOTIC PARTY**
- TREEHOUSE, BELONGIL 6.30PM **KURTIS GENTLE**
- STUDIO RED, BYRON A&I 6.30PM **INCREDIBLE ART SHOW OPENING**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **UNCLE JR**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **ALEMAN BROTHERS**
- MULLUMBIMBY FARMERS MARKET 8.30AM **GRAEME AND JULIET WOLLER**
- MULLUM CIVIC HALL 8PM **KATIE NOONAN W ELIXIR FIRST SEED RIPENING ALBUM LAUNCH**
- OCEAN SHORES TAVERN **ANDY BURKE**
- BILLINUDGEL HOTEL 8PM **BILL JACOBI**
- HARVEST CAFE, NEWRYBAR 7PM **SONIA LEESON & DAN BROWN**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9.30PM **DJ ALTOWAVE**
- JABULLAM COMMUNITY, **TABULAM RAINBOW CORROBOREE**
- TATTS HOTEL, LISMORE 8PM **SHARON COOPER**
- CONDONG BOWLING CLUB 7.30PM **TWEED VALLEY JAZZ CLUB**
- TWIN TOWNS, TWEED HEADS **THE BIG NIGHT**

SATURDAY 24

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON **TRANSVAAL DIAMOND SYNDICATE, CLAUDE HAY & GAY PARIS**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **FANTA PANDA DJS**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **A LITTLE PROVINCE**
- BYRON RSL 7.30PM **TRIVIA FUNDRAISER FOR SANDHILLS EARLY CHILDHOOD CENTRE W MANDY NOLAN**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON **DJ SANCHEZ**
- BYRON BREWERY BUDDHA BAR 8PM **HIS MERRY MEN**
- OWL & PUSSYCAT, BYRON 9PM **DJ FUNK SOUL FAVES**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **THE PINK LADIES**
- COCOMANGAS BYRON **DJ QC & JIMMY D**
- TREEHOUSE, BELONGIL 7PM **MR SPEAKER**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **GRAEME WOLLER DUO**
- BANGALOW BOWLO 7.30PM **PARTAY W DJ SINDRONE**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **RAGGA JUMP**
- LULU'S CAFE, MULLUMBIMBY 11AM **GUY KACHEL**
- DURRUMBUL HALL, MULLUM 7.30PM **ELECTRIC FOREST: EARTHDANCE BYRON**
- BILLINUDGEL HOTEL 8PM **PIANO BAR W MICK BUCKLEY**
- LENNOX PUB **CHARITY FUNDRAISER W DUE WAVE**
- LISMORE TWILIGHT MARKET 2PM **HEIDI HOLLAND**
- FOUNTAIN ROOM, LISMORE CITY HALL 5.30PM **NAMATIJIRA COUNTRY: THE MAGIC WINDOWS OF HERMANNSBURG OPENING**
- TATTS HOTEL, LISMORE 8PM **REPENTENCE CREEK & BLUES STOMP HOLDING**
- JABULLAM COMMUNITY, **TABULAM RAINBOW CORROBOREE**
- TWIN TOWNS, TWEED HEADS **NEARLY NEIL**

SUNDAY 25

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON **DAN HANNAFORD**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 4.30PM **PINK ZINC** 8PM **DJ JAY WALKER**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **BETH KING & HEMMINGWAY COLLECTIVE + KRISTIAN MIZZI & THE SIRENS** 9.30PM **PIANO BAR WITH MICK BUCKLEY**
- BYRON BAY GOLF CLUB 2.30PM **LEIGH JAMES**
- OWL & PUSSYCAT, BYRON 4PM **SUPERNOVA W SANTA CRUZ SUNDAY SESSION**
- BYRON THEATRE, COMMUNITY CENTRE 5PM **TRANSPARENTSEA - USA FUNDRAISER FEAT BAND OF FREQUENCIES**
- TREEHOUSE, BELONGIL 5PM **JACK CARTY** 5PM **GARRETT KATO**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 12.30PM **SLIM PICKENS**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 4PM **SUNDAY SESSION: CATH SIMES BAND**
- SANDBAR, BRUNSWICK HEADS 10AM **WALDO KNIGHT**
- YUM YUM CAFE, NEW BRIGHTON 11.30AM **CHEYNNE MURPHY & TOBY ANDREWS**
- BILLINUDGEL HOTEL 3PM **SUNDAY AFTERNOON JAM**
- LENNOX PUB **ANDY BURKE**
- CUDGEN SURF CLUB, KINGSCLIFF 2PM **JON J BRADLEY**
- ZAMIA THEATRE, MT TAMBORINE 2.30PM **THE LAMPLIGHTS, THOR PHILLIPS**
- JABULLAM COMMUNITY, **TABULAM RAINBOW CORROBOREE**

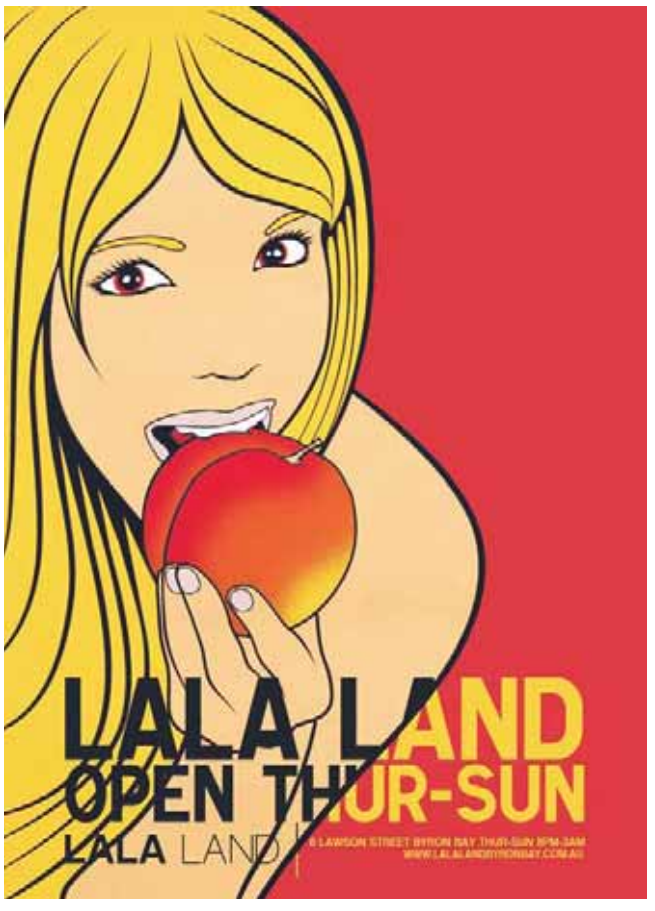
MONDAY 26

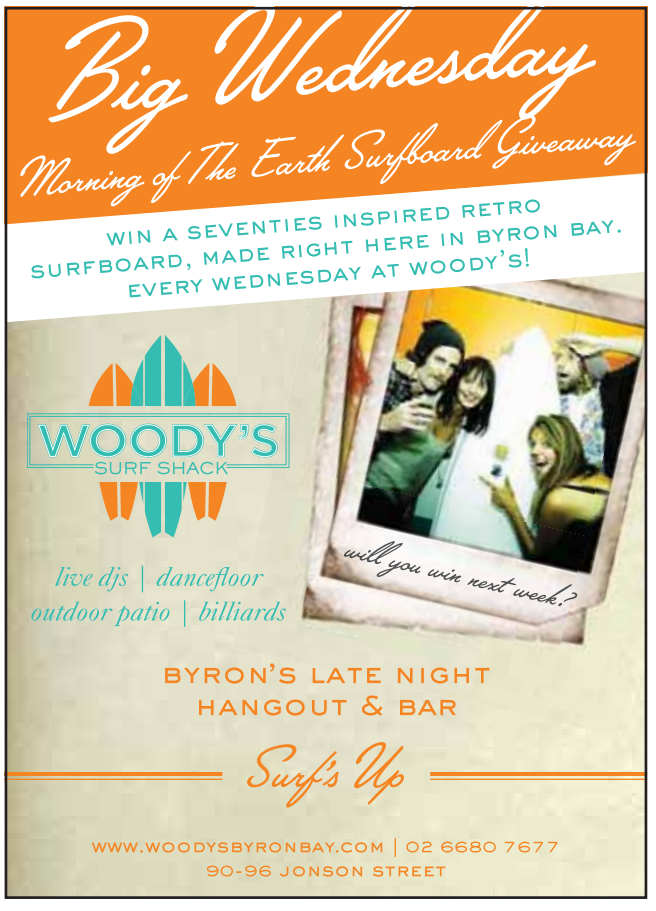
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON **PHIL & GAZ**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **GUY KACHEL**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON **DJ DALLAS**
- BYRON SERVICES CLUB 8PM **TOM GLEESON, MANDY NOLAN, PAUL MCMAHON**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **COYOTE UGLY**
- OWL & PUSSYCAT, BYRON **SPRING THING**

TUESDAY 27

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON **HARRY HEALY**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 8.30PM **BILL JACOBI**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **THE TROUBADOURS**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK **SKYDIVE GIVEAWAY W DJ GETKANE**
- OWL & PUSSYCAT, BYRON 8PM **JAZZ W CAROLINE AGOSTINI**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **MEXICANO SHOW**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **BRACKETS JAM NIGHT**
- NEW BRIGHTON FARMERS MARKET 9AM **GREG SHEEHAN**
- TATTS HOTEL, LISMORE 8PM **TOM GLEESON, MANDY NOLAN**

GIG GUIDE DEADLINE – 12PM FRIDAY gigs@echo.net.au p. 6684 1777 f. 6684 1719





BEACH hotel

Tuesday 20
7.00pm
QUIZMEISTER COMEDY TRIVIA NIGHT

Wednesday 21
8.30pm
GUY KACHEL DUO

Thursday 22
8.30pm
THE DEAD LEAVES
WITH
GARRETT KATO

Friday 23
5.00pm
BEACHY FRIDAYS
Cheap drinks & nibblies with
LEIGH JAMES
9.30pm
SIMON WRIGHT & THE ECLECTIVE

Saturday 24
9.00pm
FANTA PANDA DJs

Sunday 25
4.30pm
PINK ZINC
8.00pm
DJ JAY WALKER

Monday 26
7.30pm
POOL COMP
9.00pm
BANDS ON THE BIG SCREEN

Tuesday 27
8.30pm
BILL JACOBI

Wednesday 28
8.30pm
GREG KEW

COMING UP...
Thursday 29
THE LUCKY WONDERS
Friday 30
DUBMARINE
Saturday 1
THE TRIP

BAY STREET
BYRON BAY
6685 6402
www.beachhotelgigguide.com.auv

cinema review



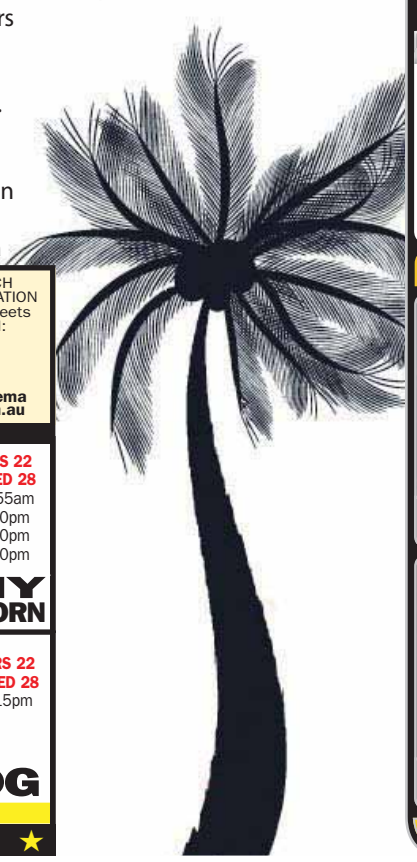


Fright Night

With the exception of *Twilight*'s dreary Edward, your average vampire is, far and away, the most appealing of the un-Dead. Zombies just don't have the personality and werewolves are a wee bit too feral to get up close and personal with, so it is a relief to have among us again an honest-to-god, blood-sucking jugular junkie, in the form of Colin Farrell. And, as a genre, it is one in which there is always something new to learn – for instance, did you know that vampires cannot enter a house unless they have been invited in? Me either… In this juicy remake of Tom Holland's 1985 'classic', Charley (Anton Yelchin), living with his single Mom (Toni Collette) in a satellite suburb of Las Vegas, has twigged that his neighbour Jerry (Farrell) is a vampire after a number of his schoolmates mysteriously disappear. Apart from establishing the location and who the central characters are, there is very little by way of preamble or plotting. We get straight into slayings, with Charley consulting the 'how to pick a lock' page on his smart-phone and doing the most screamingly foolish (don't go there!) but mandatory thing that anyone could contemplate in such circumstances – he enters Jerry's house one night after seeing him drive off in his car. Do you reckon Jerry gets back while the kid is still there? Director Craig Gillespie lovingly mixes all the essential ingredients of horror and, bless him, he brings back the enthralling sexuality that lies at the heart of the vampire flick – Jerry's scenes with Charley's virgin girlfriend Amy (Imogen Poots) are beauties. Farrell and Poots both shine, and David Tennant contributes a louche turn as Peter Vincent, the stage-show vampire hunter. The stylish but unsettling cinematography of Javier Aguirresarobe, a specialist in the atmospherics of the threatening netherworld (*The Road*, *The Others*, *Eclipse*) provides the touch of class to lift it above the pack and, though the 3D seems superfluous, the effects are terrific. This is a total hoot. ***~ John Campbell***

Jane Eyre

There are no moors so desolate, no schoolmasters so heartless, no secrets so dark as those found in the gothic bonnet-drama. And, in the case of Cary Fukunaga's adaptation of Charlotte Brontë's Victorian potboiler, there is no passion so heatless. Moira Buffini's screenplay begins in what would have been one of the later chapters of Brontë's novel, with Jane fleeing the Thornfield estate and arriving bedraggled and drenched at the door of clergyman St John (Sinjin) Rivers. Sinjin treats her as one of his sisters while her travails are recalled in flashback. Cast out by a wicked aunt, young Jane is enrolled at a girls' school where she cops further bad treatment (was there ever a happy childhood in nineteenth century England?), but Jane (Mia Wasikowska) is smart and emotionally made of steel. She completes her lessons and joins the household of handsome and (it goes without saying) brooding Rochester (Michael Fassbender), a man hiding a tragic secret. Void of mirth and irony (TV's irresistible 1995 take on *Pride And Prejudice* is jocular in comparison), Fukunaga's direction is corseted to the point of almost squeezing the breath out of his story. It's as though his prime concern is to avert wailing melodrama. As a result, the tone is overwrought and monotonous, with Wasikowska asked to carry the weight of the movie on her slender shoulders, to express its stoicism in her fine porcelain face. But for a vivacious contribution from ten year-old Romy Settbon More as Adele, Rochester's (unstated) illegitimate child from a liaison in France, there is precious little to smile about. Painterly cinematography and luscious design will only take you so far, and by the three-quarter mark I felt that I was hitting the wall or – to put it in Jane-speak, I was ardently desirous of its termination. When it duly came it was as understated as all that preceded it. My companion said that she had a tear in her eye, but I was never convinced of the couple's 'great love' and departed unaffected. ***~ John Campbell***



pig House flicks
byron lounge cinema
Buy FutureShorts tix now!
Kids movies tix all $8.50
Extra holiday sessions!
www.pighouseflicks.com.au
arthouse international classic

Wednesday 21st Sept
FutureShorts 6:30pm
Short Film Festival - Tix $15
Thursday 22nd Sept
The Guard (new) 6:30pm
Submarine (new) 8:30pm
Friday 23rd Sept
Tree of Life 6:00pm
The Guard 8:30pm
Saturday 24th Sept
The Secret of Nimh 2:45pm
Submarine 4:30pm
The Guard 6:30pm
Jane Eyre 8:30pm
Sunday 25th Sept
Willy Wonka (1971) 2:00pm
The Guard 4:00pm
Tree of Life 6:00pm
Submarine 8:30pm
Mad Monday 26th Sept
All tickets $8.50
The Secret of Nimh 4:45pm
Submarine 6:30pm
The Guard 8:30pm
Tuesday 27th Sept closed
building a sandpit...
Wednesday 28th Sept
The Guard 4:00pm
Tree of Life (final) 6:00pm
Jane Eyre 8:30pm

1 Skinners Shoot Road
6685 5828

"AMONG THE MOST PURELY ENTERTAINING FILMS OF THE YEAR" ★★★★★
"LIKE AN ENCOUNTER BETWEEN FATHER TED AND BAD LIEUTENANT"
THE GUARD
SUBMARINE
JANE EYRE
BRAD PITT SEAN PENN JESSICA CHASTAIN PG
THE TREE OF LIFE

BALLINA FAIR SHOPPING CENTRE
FULLY AIR-CONDITIONED
EVERY WED ALL SEATS ALL SESSIONS $8 ONLY
Adults $11
Students/Conc. $9
Children $8
A $3 surcharge applies to all 3D screenings
LATEST IN DIGITAL SURROUND SOUND
BALLINA FAIR CINEMAS
THURS 22ND TO WED 28TH SEPTEMBER
LATEST IN HI-TECH MOVIE PRESENTATION
Cr Kerr & Fox Streets
ADMINISTRATION: Ph. 6686 9600
MOVIELINE: Ph. 6686 9091
WEBSITES: ballina.info/cinema yourmovies.com.au
★ EVERY WEDNESDAY ALL SEATS ALL SESSIONS $8 ONLY ★ ATM NOW AVAILABLE ★

PRESENTED IN AROMA-SCOPE
SPY KIDS ALL THE TIME IN THE WORLD PG
THURS 22 TO WED 28
2D ★9.30am ★12.45pm ★6.00pm
4D ★12.45pm ★6.00pm
$3 SURCHARGE APPLIES

LION KING 3D G
THURS 22 TO WED 28
★11.05am ★4.20pm ★7.40pm
ALL TICKETS $11

THE SMURFS G
THURS 22 TO WED 28
2D ★9.45am ★11.35am ★6.30pm
3D ★2.25pm
$3 SURCHARGE APPLIES

JOHNNY ENGLISH REBORN PG
THURS 22 TO WED 28
★11.55am ★3.20pm ★7.00pm ★9.20pm

THE CHANGE UP MA
THURS 22 TO WED 28
★4.30pm ★8.50pm

THE HELP M
THURS 22 TO WED 28
★1.50pm ★8.25pm
FINAL 7 DAYS

THE ZOOKEEPER PG
THURS 22 TO WED 28
★10.00am ★1.30pm

RED DOG PG
THURS 22 TO WED 28
★5.15pm
FINAL 7 DAYS

★ NEXT THURS: CRAZY, STUPID, LOVE ★

DENDY

JOIN CLUB DENDY AND SAVE ON MOVIE TICKETS EVERY DAY
*Plus $1 fee for reusable 3D glasses and online bookings.

	CLUB DENDY 2D	CLUB DENDY 3D	NON-MEMBERS 2D	NON-MEMBERS 3D
Adults	$9.00	$13.50*	$16.00	$18.00*
Seniors	$7.00	$11.00*	$10.00	$13.50*
Children	$9.00	$11.00*	$11.50	$13.50*
Students	$9.00	$13.50*	$13.00	$15.00*

THURSDAY SEPTEMBER 22 TO WEDNESDAY SEPTEMBER 28

BYRON BAY
108 JONSON STREET ✆ 6680 8555
ONLINE BOOKINGS NOW AVAILABLE

SPY KIDS: ALL THE TIME IN THE WORLD (PG) – 2D NO FREE TICKETS
Thurs: 12.50pm, 2.40pm
Daily exc Thurs: 12.50pm, 2.45pm
THE SMURFS (G) – 2D
Thurs: 6.30pm
Fri, Mon, Tues: 10.20am, 12.30pm, 6.30pm
Sat: 10.50am, 1pm, 6.30pm
Sun: 11am, 6.30pm Wed: 12.30pm, 6.30pm
MONTE CARLO (PG)
Daily: 11.15am, 1.30pm
JANE EYRE (M)
Thurs: 2.50pm, 7pm
Fri, Mon, Tues, Wed: 2.30pm, 6.40pm
Sat: 6.50pm Sun: 3pm, 7.10pm
THE HELP (M)
Daily: 3.40pm, 8.30pm
RED DOG (PG)
Thurs: 5.10pm, 9.20pm
Fri, Mon, Tues, Wed: : 4.50pm, 9pm
Sat: 5pm, 9.10pm Sun: 5.20pm, 9.30pm
MET OPERA: DON PASQUALE
Thurs: 10.30am
NIRVANA LIVE AT THE PARAMOUNT
Fri: 9pm
BERLIN PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA
Sat: 3pm Sun: 1pm Wed: 10.30am

3DENDY
TT3D: CLOSER TO THE EDGE (CTC)
Thurs: 6.30pm
SPY KIDS: ALL THE TIME IN THE WORLD (PG) – 3D NO FREE TICKETS
Thurs: 11am Daily exc. Thurs: 11am, 6.45pm
THE SMURFS (G) – 3D
Thurs: 4.30pm Daily exc. Thurs: 4.40pm
FRIGHT NIGHT (MA15+) – 3D
Daily ex. Fri: 8.45pm No screening Friday

SPECIAL EVENTS
The never before seen live concert
NIRVANA LIVE AT THE PARAMOUNT
ONE SCREENING ONLY! FRIDAY SEPT 23, 9PM
TIX $35 INCL DELUXE EDITION NEVERMIND CD
THE BERLIN PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA
With charismatic award-winning conductor Yutaka Sado and the music of Shostakovich and Toru Takemitsu
SAT SEPT 24, 3PM; SUN SEPT 25, 1PM; WED SEPT 28, 10.30AM. TIX $20-$25

OPENING THIS WEEK
Saving the world is their idea of family time
SPY KIDS ALL THE TIME IN THE WORLD 4D
PG JESSICA ALBA JEREMY PIVENS
SCREENING IN 2D, 3D & 4D AROMASCOPE!
Leighton Meester Selena Gomez Katie Cassidy
MONTE CARLO
PG SHE'S HAVING THE TIME OF SOMEONE ELSE'S LIFE!

NOW SHOWING
THE SMURFS 3D
G ADVENTURE DOESN'T GET ANY BIGGER
SCREENING IN 2D & 3D
Mia Wasikowska Michael Fassbender
JANE EYRE
M ★★★★ "EXCELLENT ... LOOKS WONDERFUL ... SUITABLY GOTHIC & SUSPENSEFUL" AT THE MOVIES

CLUB DENDY PREVIEW
TT3D CLOSER TO THE EDGE
Experience thrills, spills, excitement and tragedies in the legendary motorcycle race on the Isle of Man
CTC THURS SEPT 22, 6.30PM – SCREENING IN 3D
CLUB DENDY MEMBERS + UP TO 3 GUESTS TIX $12

www.dendy.com.au

GOOD TASTE



◀ BANGALOW

Bangalow Dining Rooms
Bangalow Hotel
Open 7 days
Lunch: 12 – 3pm
Dinner 5.30 – 9pm
All day bistro menu
6687 1144

The Bangalow Dining Rooms at the Bangalow Hotel produces great food using predominantly local produce. The beautiful restaurant space on the high verandah and intimate dining room hosts a modern menu. Enjoy our bistro menu in the pub all day. With reasonable prices, generous portions and a kids menu, our delicious menu will appeal to all.

bangalow espressobar & pizzabar
cnr station & deacon streets bangalow
6687 1271
DINE IN. T/WAY. BYO

Zentveld's local coffee offerings
coffee. brunch. pizza. pides. salads. cakes
Delicious house made treats and pizza (inc GF). Specialising in local produce and fabulous coffee!
ESPRESSOBAR Mon–Sat and *market* Sunday–8am
PIZZA lunch 11.30am–2.30pm evenings 5.30pm til late.

▼ BILLINUDGEL

Billi's Thai
Open Wed-Sun
NEW OPENING TIME 5.30pm
COVERED OUTSIDE AREA
Dine in or takeaway
Billinudgel Village
6680 3352

SPRING SPECIAL – $20 Meal Deal!
Entree, rice, and main of your choice (excludes seafood and duck)
Wednesdays and Thursdays only.
Available for dine in or takeaway.

◀ BRUNSWICK HEADS

Hotel Brunswick
Open daily from 10am
Mullumbimbi St,
Brunswick Heads
6685 1236

The Bruns Brasserie's newest addition is crispy crust pizzas. Daily selections include fresh grilled snapper, juicy steaks and bangers and mash. Gourmet coffees, Devonshire teas, freshly squeezed juices and delicious desserts are also available.
Lunch and dinner bookings available on request.



fatbellykat
26 Tweed St,
Brunswick Heads
Open Wed-Sun from 6pm
6685 1100

'Foodies keen to escape Byron Bay's bustle, head for this little gem' – Sydney Morning Herald Good Food Guide.
Modern Greek mezze with dishes from $3.90 to $25.90. Gluten-free and vego options. If oysters are your thing, this is the place. Fully licensed.
Current menu online @fatbellykat.com



Dominic's Ristoranté
Open Wed – Sat
from 5pm
Sunday lunch from 12pm
Fingal St, Brunswick Heads
6685 1688

WINE BAR TAPAS BAR Restaurant, with all the old favourites and an extensive wine list, now is the time to head to Dominic's for something a little different – there is something for everyone!
Drop in for an enjoyable meal or try some tapas and a cocktail and have a lazy Sunday afternoon.
Tapas Happy Hour Fri 5.30pm

◀ BYRON BAY

Slice Pizzeria
Open 7 days 12.00 till late (very late on weekends)
Beach end of Jonson St (under Hogs Breath Café)
66 809 357

Slice Pizzeria is Byron's only authentic stone oven pizza. Made with top shelf ingredients and ready to be eaten by the slice or whole. Real handcrafted dough, opened in front of your eyes with our bare, trained hands. Italian grown tomatoes and flour. Butcher quality meats. Real, fresh, local produce. Fresh, pure mozzarella (no blends, no substitutes). A simple and unique slow rise process, minimising the use of yeast, therefore giving you a lighter and healthier feeling.
Enjoy! You just ate something good.



Fishheads
Open seven days
Breakfast, lunch, dinner
Byron Bay – 1 Jonson St
6680 7632
Bangalow – 2 Byron St
6687 2883

Enjoy sensational seafood on the beachfront in Byron or at Fishheads in the historic town of Bangalow.
Just like its sister restaurant in Byron, Fishheads Bangalow is now BYO. Choose to bring your favourite bottle of wine or order off our extensive wine list.
BYO is a great option for functions or this year's Xmas party. Call or email us at functions@fishheadsbyron.com.au for a quote.

Thai@Byron
Open for dinner 7 days.
Feros Arcade, Jonson St,
Byron Bay
6685 6737

Authentic Thai chefs will tantilise your taste buds with superb traditional Thai cuisine. Well priced and popular with the locals. Fully licensed and delicious cocktails.



Pass Café
Open 7 days from 7am
Breakfast & lunch BYO
Brooke Drive, Byron Bay
6680 8028
contact@thepasscafe.com.au

The newly refurbished Iconic Pass Café is open again.
Offering value for money dine in and takeaway meals.
Local fresh ingredients used in all meals.
Come by road, foot or sand to this casual dining experience.
Available for hire for private functions.

The Restaurant at The Byron at Byron
Breakfast, lunch and dinner 7 days
77-97 Broken Head Road
Byron Bay
6639 2111

With a focus on fresh local produce, the Restaurant at The Byron at Byron showcases fine food with passion. Dine in style overlooking a spectacular rainforest background and select from the seasonal menu which includes an enticing degustation dinner. **Happy Hour**: Join us from 4.30-6.00pm every day, for a relaxing drink on the deck with $10 cocktails, $6 wines and $5 beers.

The Aztec Byron Bay
32 Lawson St, **6680 8198**
LICENSED MEXICAN RESTAURANT
NOW OPEN 7 days
Lunch/ Dinner
Phone ahead for opening times

All the favourites – Nachos, Enchiladas, Burritos etc
Extensive vegetarian options.
TWO UP TUESDAY - Buy one main meal and receive a second main meal for FREE from 5.30pm. Inexpensive and extensive cocktail list.
$20.00 Group Bookings Menu for bookings of 15 or more
Takeways and Childrens Menu available. Conditions Apply.
THE ORIGINAL FLAVOURS OF MEXICO.

Beach Kitchen
Open 8am till late
At the Beach Hotel,
Bay St, Byron Bay
6685 6402
www.beachhotel.com.au

Beachside breakfast, lunch and dinner right in the heart of town overlooking Main Beach, Byron Bay'



Lemongrass
Open 6 days
5pm-9pm
Closed Tuesdays
Shop 3/17 Lawson Arcade
Phone orders welcome
6680 8443

The only exclusively Vietnamese restaurant in town, this intimate space spilling out into a courtyard offers up fabulous dishes packed full of herbs, spices and varied textures. The traditionally light and healthy style of cuisine ensures the freshness and natural tastes of food are preserved as much as possible. It's a popular spot so bookings are recommended.

◀ BYRON BAY CONTINUED

Dining with a winemaker

Victoria Cosford



Sometimes, dining out, I yearn for something larger than pleasure for pleasure's sake: I want to be educated. And this is where Winemakers' Dinners come in, this their great advantage. Not only are you assured a considered mating of food with wine but you learn a little or a lot about the wines as well. It was at a Winemakers' Dinner that I learned, for example, the difference between Pinot Grigio, which I love, and Pinot Gris, which I do not. A sheer difference in picking times of the same grape resulting in a light and zingy wine for the former and a rounder, richer, fuller one for the latter: it made both wines, as well as my response to them, so much more meaningful.

I had been excited about an SC Pannell dinner up at Fins restaurant from the moment I had read about it. McLaren Vale-based Stephen is regarded with much respect in winemaking circles for several reasons, which include award-winning wines and an experimental approach to his craft. Formerly the chief red winemaker at Hardy's in its heyday, he has gone on to garner accolades for lesser-known varieties such as Nebbiolo and Grenache. On a midweek night there seemed no more agreeable prospect than an evening downing superior reds to the accompaniment of Snowy's superlative food.



Indeed for the fifty-odd guests it was a wonderful event. We met Steve (the winemaker) at the outset, boyish though balding, oozing energy and charm in spite of a virus preventing him from sharing one of his gently flinty, delicate Sauvignon Blancs for starters. Steve runs what is known as a virtual winery, like many modern winemaking operations, which means that rather than owning a physical winery he utilises contract growers and someone else's winery space, both in the Adelaide Hills and the McLaren Vale in South Australia. Winemaking is in his genes, his father having founded Moss Wood in the Margaret River then the Pemberton winery Picardy, now run jointly with Steve's brother. Steve himself has spent a lot of time overseas working in such celebrated wineries as Mouton Rothschild in Bordeaux, Domaine des Comtes Lafon in Burgundy and in Italy's Barolo region.

With local cuttlefish, asparagus and lemony edamame we drank an unusual blend of pinot grigio, sauvignon blanc and riesling. With prawns, beef cheek sausage and lentils there was a touriga tempranillo. With possibly the most tender lamb I have ever eaten – slow-braised shoulder on celeriac puree – we drank his award-winning Nebbiolo. It was an effortlessly exquisite match of magnificent food and wine, warmth and intimacy on the Fins deck.

Much later, I asked Steve a few questions.

V What do you think sets you apart from other winemakers?

S I believe in making unique wines. The recent history of Australian wine has been one of copying or emulating wine styles, especially French. Copying will only ever leave you second best.

V Do you think that Australian winemakers are getting better all the time?

S Yes, I do. We have only been growing Chardonnay in Oz for just over 30 years and we now make world-class Chardonnays. We are free to experiment without rules like the Appellation system of France which restricts experimentation and gives power to the old establishment much like a class system.

V What do you love most about making wines?

S I love many things about winemaking. It is a crazy mix of the artistic and the scientific.

V What are the biggest challenges?

S Keeping alcohol levels down, making wines without having to make additions… and most importantly getting people to drink Australian wine and try new varieties and blends.

st. elmo

Open Tues-Sun
Lunch, Dinner, Drinks
Cnr Fletcher St and Lawson Lane
6680 7426

Winter Events

Paella Sangria Sundays from 1pm - $29 p.person
Slow Cooked Tuesdays from $26 p.person

www.stelmodining.com

NOW TAKING BOOKINGS

Targa

Open 7 days
7am - 10pm
Corner Marvell & Middelton Sts,
Reservations:
6680 9960

Café by day, Italian restaurant by night. Targa is dishing up contemporary Italian fare, seven days a week, Genovese Coffee and a small but interesting wine list of local and Italian varietals.



Fig Tree Restaurant

LUNCH: Fri-Sun
DINNER: Thurs, Fri, Sat
4 Sunrise Lane,
Ewingsdale
02 66 847 273

Winter Warmer Special

2-Courses $35
4-Courses $55
6-Courses $75

'Local produce, global flavour'
Stunning views overlooking Byron Bay
www.figtreerestaurant.com.au
'Best BYO Restaurant 2011'

Earth 'n' Sea Pizza and Pasta

Open every day for lunch & dinner. 12pm-2.30pm & 5pm. (no surcharge Sundays).
New location: Cnr Fletcher & Byron Sts. Byron Bay.
www.earthnsea.com.au
6685 6029

Earth'n'Sea Pizza and Pasta has been a vibrant part of the Byron dining scene since 1976. Their basic philosophy is to buy the best produce locally and make their food from scratch. This family restaurant offers great service in a friendly environment. The menu not only has 22 different pizzas – it also has great pastas and salads as well as gluten free options. Fully licensed. FREE underground parking available.

O-Sushi



Byron Bay Woolies Plaza, Jonson St **02 6685 7103**
Coolangatta Showcase on the Beach **07 5536 5455**
Broadbeach The Oracle, 12 Charles Ave **07 5570 2166**
www.osushi.com.au

Winner of the favourite Japanese restaurant in Australia in the I Love Food Competition. In 2011 O-Sushi won the best Asian restaurant in the Northern Rivers and New England in the Savour competition. Eat in or takeaway. Licensed. Open 7 days 11am till late. O-Sushi is a modern Japanese restaurant guided by a philosophy that incorporates traditional values of providing the best possible service combined with fresh wholesome food.

The Deck

Byron Bay Golf Club
B'fast: Sun
8.30am-11am
Lunch: Wed-Sun
11am-3pm
Dinner: Wed-Sat
5.30pm-9pm
6685 6470

Now open Sundays for breakfast and lunch
Had enough of the rat race in the CBD? Just 3km from the centre of town nestled in the beautiful surrounds of Byron Bay's golf course The Deck at Byron is fast becoming the hot spot for locals and their families with Friday night entertainment for the kids and great value for money, a wide range of menu options and fresh and exciting specials for dinner. Don't be the last to find out! Bookings essential.

Treehouse on Belongil

25 Childe St, Byron Bay
Open 8am-11pm
Wed-Mon (closed Tues in winter)
6680 9452

Fully Licensed Restaurant – Bar – Functions
Stroll along Main Beach to Belongil
Devour our woodfired pizzas, a la carte meals and lush cocktails
Enjoy our funky garden bar and casual atmosphere
Listen to live music Thursday – Sunday from 7pm

The Balcony

Breakfast, lunch & sunset balcony dining
Cnr Jonson St & Lawson St, Byron Bay
6680 9666
www.balcony.com.au

A sophisticated blend of flavours and textures with an ever changing menu. For breakfast, lunch or dinner and tapas all day, matched by an exciting wine list and arguably the best cocktails in town.
Your taste buds will be tantalised and so will your eyes as you look over the streets of Byron and enjoy the eclectic vibe of The Balcony Bar & Restaurant.

Rae's Fish Cafe

Lunch & Dinner 7 days
Entrees $18, Mains $28
Wategos Beach,
Byron Bay
6685 5366

Casual relaxed seaside dining overlooking the picturesque Wategos beach. Using the freshest produce and seafood from throughout the region.
Rae's is an iconic restaurant with a reputation as the best in the area.

Crave Sydney International Food Festival offers a range of tastes



Night noodle markets at the 2010 festival.

Global superstar chefs, foodies and families will converge across Sydney and around the state during October's Crave Sydney International Food Festival, presented by Citibank.

This year's exciting program, launched on www.cravesydney.com, again proves Sydney is the place to be in October for food lovers, with brilliant new events such as Breakfast on Bondi and Kids' Crazy Island Tea Party on Goat Island joining favourites such as the Night Noodle Markets, Barbecue Madness, Let's Do Lunch and the fabulous World Chef Showcase (October 1 and 2).

'We have a fantastic South American theme this year and I am excited not only about the incredible international chefs coming to Sydney – including those behind six of the S Pellegrino World's Best Restaurants – but also the opportunities we will have to celebrate Sydney's fantastic food culture, through special dinners, lunches and other one-off food experiences in our own backyard,' said Festival Director Joanna Savill.

'With literally hundreds and hundreds of events, there is so much to see and do and taste. We're also thrilled to see a real growth in regional events, especially the 100 Mile Meal events, as well as a stack of new community festivals across Greater Sydney.'

Highlights of the festival include:

World Chef Showcase (October 1 & 2) – star chefs like Alex Atala (Brazil), David Chang (US), Gaston Acurio (Peru), and Mauro Colagreco (Argentina) join local legends to showcase their talents in intimate sessions at Hilton Sydney.

Barbecue Madness (October 1) – the festival starts off with a sizzle at the *Sydney Morning Herald* Growers' Market at Pyrmont as Kylie Kwong and other top chefs – including David Tanis from the legendary Chez Panisse restaurant in California – grill up a storm with a sustainability message.

Breakfast on Bondi (October 23) – join breakfast king Bill Granger and surf lifesaver/MasterChef star Hayden Quinn for the perfect start to the day, on the beach!

100 Mile Meals (October): Think global, eat local! Enjoy a huge long-table lunch at a number of 100 Mile Meal events taking place across regional NSW, celebrating the best local produce. All ingredients for these lunches, dinners, picnics and more come from just down the road or a nearby paddock – with brilliant local wines.

Kids' Crazy Island Tea Party (October 15–16, 22–23 and 29–30) – jump on a ferry to explore Goat Island transformed into a magical food playground.

Night Noodle Markets (October 10–14, 17–21) – get among the happy crowds at the festival's signature evening event and sample authentic Asian hawker-style fare in Hyde Park North.

Let's Do Lunch – top [ITALIC]Sydney Morning Herald Good Food Guide[/ITALIC]-hatted Sydney restaurants invite you to enjoy a specially created main course, a matched glass, beer or mineral water and a coffee for just $38.

Street festivals (throughout October) – with dozens of great street-based events this year, including eight new community festivals – such as Fairfield's South American Culinary Carnivale (October 15), Bexley's Food 'n' Groove (October 22) and Strathfield Asian Fusion (October 23), there's never been a better time to explore Sydney's multicultural food scene.

NSW minister for major events George Souris said Breakfast on Bondi and the Kids' Crazy Island Tea Party are an exciting new addition to the 2011 Crave Sydney International Food Festival program.

'Visitors and Sydneysiders will be able to enjoy a sunrise breakfast on Bondi Beach on October 23 and experience a tea party on Goat Island over three weekends.

'What is special about the Crave Sydney International Food Festival is that it uses many of our wonderful and unique Sydney icons but also allows for discovering Greater Sydney and Regional NSW,' he said.

NSW Deputy Premier Andrew Stoner said Crave Sydney International Food Festival celebrates Sydney and regional NSW as a global dining destination based on world class local wine and produce.

'Our farmers, growers and winemakers produce some of the best food in Australia.

'Crave Sydney International Food Festival is an opportunity to showcase this culinary produce on a global stage with some of the best chefs in the world experiencing, tasting and cooking with NSW produce during the festival,' he said.

Crave Sydney International Food Festival (October 1–31) is a month-long celebration of extraordinary food experiences and one of five signature events in the NSW Events Calendar.

The full Crave Sydney International Food Festival program is available on the website www.cravesydney.com.

Tickets for the must-do World Chef Showcase are on sale now via Ticketmaster. See ticketmaster.com.au/worldchefshowcase.

Muoi's Feast

Lunch: Tues-Sat
Dinner: Mon-Sat
11 Fletcher St, Byron Bay
Bookings Essential
6685 7557

Muoi's Feast has created a strong following since opening in 2003. Winning numerous awards for its international cuisine, the Asian section of the menu is the predominant favourite. Enjoy for lunch or dinner.

Italian at the Pacific

Open for Dinner & Cocktails
7 days
from 4pm till late
Next to the Beach Hotel
Bay Street
6680 7055
italianatthepacific.com.au

Italian at the Pacific provides a bustling atmospheric restaurant, dishing up contemporary inspired Italian cuisine. We're introducing an exciting menu of taste plates, antipasti, fresh pastas and main dishes. With our new Ocean View Bar, we ensure all our guests have the opportunity to enjoy some of Byron's finest cocktails and wine.



WhyNot!

Breakfast & Lunch
7 days from 6am
Cocktails & Dinner
Wednesday to Sunday
18 Jonson St, Byron Bay
6680 7994
whynotbyronbay.com.au

WEDNESDAY WINE NIGHTS
Set menu with matching wines:
Two courses $30

ORGANIC, ACOUSTIC THURSDAYS
Organic Farmers' Market menu and acoustic tunes:
Two courses $30 or three courses $40

Byron Fresh Cafe

Open Breakfast, Lunch & Dinner 7 days from 7.30am
7 Jonson St (beach end)
Byron Bay
6685 7810

Byron Fresh Cafe is conveniently located at the beach end of Jonson St and offers a fantastic range of meals using many locally sourced ingredients. Come in and watch the world go by as you enjoy our fine food and our superb Campos coffee.

Wilson's by The Creek

Open Fri, Sat, Sun
Lunch 12-3pm
Dinner 5-10pm
139 Newes Rd, Coorabell
6684 7348
Bookings essential

Discover Wilson's By The Creek Restaurant tucked away in the Byron hinterland. Newly open to the public, the elegant restaurant offers a truly gourmet experience, accompanied by Peppers renowned personal service. Savour the incredible flavours of the hinterland for a romantic dinner or gathering with friends, as Head Chef Adam Hall inspires you with his seasonal menu brimming with local produce.

Fins

Salt Village, Kingscliff
6674 4833
dining@fins.com.au
Dinner 7 days
Lunch Fri, Sat & Sun

GOOD FOOD GUIDE CHEFS HAT EVERY YEAR SINCE 1998

Fresh from his travels in Europe, Steven Snow is excited to launch a
NEW MENU at Fins.
From Basque style BBQ seafood platters to spicy Mauritian King prawn curry.
Book now
to sample our new flavours.



GOOD TASTE

◀ LENNOX HEAD ▼ KINGSCLIFF

Saltbar Beach Bar & Bistro

Bells Boulevard,
Salt Village,
South Kingscliff
Open 7 days
1300 725 822
www.saltbar.com.au

Saltbar has something for everyone, a large deck, newly refurbished Sports Bar, family friendly Bistro and Kids Korner. As well as ocean views, there's always a great atmosphere, daily food specials, a well-equipped children's area, live music and more. Kids eat free* Mon-Thurs 5.30-7pm + free kids' movie 7pm, T-Bone Tues & free trivia, Half Price Wednesday + free Karaoke 7pm. Saltbar is on the absolute beachfront, Salt Village, 15 mins south of Coolangatta Airport. *conditions apply



Cafe Marius

Open 7 days from 7am
All day breakfast
6/90-92 Ballina Street
Lennox Head
02 6687 5897
www.cafemarius.com.au

We have a passion for coffee and food. A fabulous brekky and lunch menu will leave you drooling. Tantalise your taste buds with silky smooth single origins coffee and freshly baked muffins. Choose from a variety of sweet and savoury treats and a wide range of hams, salamis and cheeses from our deli displays. We only select from the best local produce.

Every 3 weeks we are open for a special and unique Japanese dinner. Bookings essential, seats are limited.

O-pes Restaurant & Bar

Breakfast, lunch, dinner
Open 7 days from 8.30am til late
Shop 7-8, 90-92 Ballina St,
Lennox Head
02 667 7388

MENU SPECIALS
MONDAYS – Curry night, Curry & Glass of win only $ 20
WEDNESDAYS – Ribs chips & a beer only $ 20
FRIDAYS – LIVE MUSIC, cocktail bar / Happy Hour $10 tapas, $10 cocktails/ $5 Coronas
SUNDAYS – Kids EAT free *under 10 years
Must mention this ad! Local seafood, tapas, cocktails, international wine list.



Blackboard at the Beach

Breakfast & lunch Wed-Sun
6687 4333
www.blackboard.net.au

Recommended in the Sydney Morning Herald Good Food Guide 2011, this cruisy café is in Lennox Head's best location away from the hustle and bustle, with beautiful ocean views. Walk straight in from the beach to enjoy the superb café fare on offer for breakfast and lunch.

◀ MULLUMBIMBY

Spice It Up Thai Restaurant

Open 5 days.
Open Wednesday-Sunday
5pm • Dine-in or Takeaway
6684 2273
Mullumbimby Golf Club

2010 Sydney Morning Herald Good Food Guide
FOR THE LOVE OF THAI FOOD!



La Table

72 & 72a Burringbar St,
Mullumbimby
Cafe: **6684 2220**
Mon-Fri 8-4, Sat 9-2
Restaurant: **6684 2227**
Wed-Fri from 4pm
Sat from 2pm
www.latable.com.au

Café: First Café in the shire to offer quality espresso coffee & organic milk! Modern Wholesome Café food & house baked pastries. Relax in our tropical courtyard with friendly professional service. **Resto:** Late afternoon – Share a drink with something to taste **Evening:** Live life deliciously with our new creative fortnightly changing menu! French Chef Bruno passionately recreates bistro classics using high quality produce. **Reviewed and recommended by SMH Good Food Guide – 3rd consecutive year!**

Yum Yum Tree Café

Breakfast & Lunch
7 days from 8am
6680 3368
50 River St, New Brighton

The 'Yum Yum Tree' was a traditional meeting place for the first Australians of our area. A place to take sustenance, and catch up with old and new friends. Come notice the extra flair, enthusiasm and personal touch of the Yum Yum Tree Café team, a collection of professional, down to earth people, enjoying their day serving you the tastiest meals and drinks.

www.yumyumtreecafe.com.au

Pizza Paradiso

Takeaway, dine in and home delivery
BYO
Open 7 days from 5pm
Suffolk Park Shopping Centre
6685 3101

Artisan pizzas hand crafted on the premises using the freshest local produce and the best of traditional and modern styles.

Selection of flat breads. Large range of vegetarian pizzas and pastas. Gluten-free base available.

Horizons

Lunch from 11am
Dinner from 5.30pm
Brunch Sundays from 10am
Phone: (07) 5536 2277
or visit
www.twintowns.com.au

Overlooking the sparkling blue waters of the Jack Evans Boat Harbour at Twin Towns is Horizons restaurant. Enjoy a friendly atmosphere with casual indoor or al fresco dining where you can take in our spectacular views. Bring a friend to Horizons for High Tea available Monday to Saturday in the afternoon from 2.30pm to 4.30pm for an extra special afternoon delight!

Santos Trading Warehouse

Mon-Thurs 9 to 5
Fridays 9 to 4
OPEN TO THE PUBLIC
3/7 Brigantine Street,
Byron Arts & Industry Park
6685 5685

Most are aware of the two wonderful Santos healthy food stores on Jonson St, Byron Bay & Burringbar St, Mullumbimby, but did you know that you can also shop at the Santos Warehouse? Small enough for personal care, large enough for competitive prices, we have been supplying high quality biodynamic, organic & natural products to Byron Shire & beyond since 1975. We continue our commitment to sourcing as locally as possible. Encouraging community.

Luscious Foods

1/6 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Industry Estate
6680 8228
www.lusciousfoods.com.au
info@lusciousfoods.com.au

Luscious Foods aim to provide the freshest, first class quality handmade food for your event. Whether your function is a cocktail party, wedding, conference, picnic or intimate, Luscious is here to help create delicious menus to suit your tastes and budget. All products are handmade using fresh local produce, organic where possible, with an extensive range of global cuisine.

Red Ginger

Byron Bay: Jonson St (opp. Dendy Byron Bay)
6680 9779
Bangalow: Byron St (behind Aurora)
6687 2808

A uniquely Byron uniquely Asian Emporium with everything you need for cooking Asian food – from Korea and Japan though China, Vietnam, Malaysia, Indonesia, Thailand, India and even into the Middle East. Spices and rices, groceries, fine teas and teapots, Yum Cha dumplings ready to eat in the store or frozen to take home, fresh noodles and tofu PLUS gorgeous exotic gifts, homewares and furniture.

◀ NEW BRIGHTON ◀ SUFFOLK PARK ◀ TWEED HEADS ◀ SUPPLIERS

UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT!

O-pes
restaurant & bar

Local seafood, tapas, cocktail menu, international wine list, kids menu

SET KIDS MENU
Main, Soft Drink & Dessert – only $9*
*Up to 10 years

MENU SPECIALS

MONDAYS – CURRY NIGHT
Curry & Glass of Wine – only $20

WEDNESDAYS
Ribs, Chips & a Beer – only $20

FRIDAYS
LIVE MUSIC
Cocktail bar / happy hour
$10 Tapas $10 Cocktails
$5 coronas

SUNDAYS
Kids eat FREE*
*Up to 10 years with an adult dining – must mention this ad.







Breakfast, lunch & dinner • Open 8.30am until late 7 days per week • Shop 7-8, 90-92 Ballina St, Lennox Head • 02 6687 7388

Tossers unruffled by Geckos

Brian Mollet

Sunday's blazing sunshine saw sports fans, thrillseekers and the easily bemused out in force for both the Nick Shand Memorial cricket series and the Rukkus skate-off at the adjoining skate park.

Byron's willow-waving wunderkinds the Full Tossers traversed the highway to take on the Geckos, who come from nowhere in particular, instead recruiting followers from those who have heard the sermonising of St Seymour, making them the Sanyassins, if you like, of the series.

Lomath Oval was like Sterlo's dome, glowing but rather thick and slow, prompting Peter Wynne-Moylan to send the Full Tossers to the field on winning the (non-full) toss. With the Rukkus DJ pounding out 70s re-mixes it was Byron into the groove early, Tim bowling well between chatting up girls at fine leg and Adam hitting the stumps in his first over.

James struggled against his freewheeling nature at times, but hung in with Greg-O who showed that a bit of thick grass won't faze a Kiwi.

Fiaz's offerings were curvaceous, enticing and rather deadly, like Uma Thurman in 'Kill Bill'. He took three middle-order wickets, but James got to 30 and Pete Mortimore began decapitating many a clover flower as he clipped his way to 26.

Cliff then set about turning a modest total into a good one, he and James (43no) skillfully sending missiles into gaps in the Rukkus crowd. With 155 on the board and *The Boys Are Back In Town* playing at earbleeding levels the Geckos went to lunch on a high. But the boys were promptly run out of town by Byron openers Christian and Adam who dealt with even-handed severity on everything offered up to them. Both retired in the ninth over but the thumping kept on coming with Ed and Ritchie putting it out to the somewhat dissonant tune of 'give it to me baby, uh-huh, uh-huh'.

Ritchie fell to Trent for 28 but by then the damage was well and truly done as Tim and Neil glided the Tossers over the line with nary a ruffled feather.

The semifinals are now chalked in for the week after the footy grand finals with the Swingers and Tossers to play off for the right to play the winner of the Geckos and the Left Bankers in the pinnacle of the social game, the Shand final.

Bay girls win football final



The Byron Bay U14s Girls Soccer team had a Grand Final win recently at Oakes Oval, defeating Dunoon 3–0. The girls played some tough games throughout the season under the direction of their coach Steve Beckers to make it to the grand final. Their strong team work and individual determination on the day rewarded them with a memorable win.

Rollers: 'Hit Us With Your Best Shot'

The Bay Rollers Roller Derby League will roll into their biggest game yet on Saturday October 1 against Toowoomba's Hill Top Hit Squad in Toowoomba.

Formed in April 2010, the Bay Rollers have players between Ballina and Tweed Heads. They played their first game in May against the North Brisbane Ferals, followed by a local game at Ballina in early June.

Training twice a week at Lennox Community Centre and Tweed's Epic Skate Rink, the Bay Rollers have been preparing for the Hill Top Hit Squad who are known for their big hits from their even bigger players.

However it's not only the action on the rink that the Bay Rollers need to be wary of. 'Toowoomba have a strong home crowd who are known to be very vocal,' says Captain Uzi Quatro. 'We're bringing some fans up with us so we're ready to say "Hit Us With Your Best Shot". When we played in Brisbane all you could hear was our cheer squad screaming their lungs out'.

Anyone who wants to support the Bay Rollers should head to the Toowoomba showgrounds. The Rollers' bout is the main event with a Men's Derby or 'Merby' showcase at half time.

The Bay Rollers have just been awarded $200 by the Byron Shire Council to purchase protective gear for new skaters.

SPORT RESULTS

BOWLS

Brunswick Heads

Wednesday September 7th –Men's Selected Triples: Ist S. Hammond, M Guest; 2nd B. Collier, E Boyter, G Rendell; 3rd C Jensen, J Anderson, R Montgomery: Cock of the Wall; P Brassington (d) D Turnbull: Consistency Singles J Winter (d) B Bolland; L Wade (d) A Montgomery.

Brunswick Heads Women

Tuesday 13th September: Open Triples Final: Edith Beddoes, Lorraine McCormick & Beverley Rose def. Rosa Kinnear, Kerrie Dexter & Fay Parkes. Social Bowls: Lorraine Siddall & Marian Parsons 18 def. Joan Loomes & Dawn Hay 17. Zena Wagner & Jenny Lofts 17 def. Margaret Darby & Lyn Proudlock 12. Dawn Holland, Pat Appel & Beryl Boorman 31 def. D. Holland[swinging lead] Denise Batson & Joy Kearney 14. Winners: Rink 4. Z.Wagner & J. Lofts. Lucky Losers: Rink 4. M. Darby & L. Proudlock. Raffle winner: Joan Loomes.

Mullumbimby Ex-Services Men

Saturday 10th September Major Pairs – S.Purdie,R Gower, 18 T.Fenwick J.Morgan 14, K.Wrigley.R.Day 22, B.Coleman,M.Esau 9, D.Blake,P.McDonald27 G.Naoum,A. Lumsden 15, R.Fenwick,D.Hammond 20 D.Ottery(sub) J.Estreich 14

Wednesday 14th – 2 Rounds 14 Ends, B.Gibson (team) Winners J.Canabou (team) Runner-up

Major Pairs – SemiFinal 17th September, S.Purdie,R.Gower 21 K.Wrigley,R.Day 19, D.Blake,P.McDonald 24 R.Fenwick,D.Hammond15.

Social – R.Wrigley,T.Fenwick 20 A.Snow J.Canabou 19, M.Gallagher,B.McClymont 21 G.Naoum,A.Lumsden 17

Mullumbimby Ex-Services Women

13 September Four Championships Final – R Thompson, D Lobb, K Freeman, B Croft (Rink W) def I Pettendy, S Brown, B Reglin, J Towner.

Social –S Thomas, J Kidman def J Ball, J Beaumont. R Wainwright, H Robb def R Wriggley, J Lee. Raffle J Kidman.

Ocean Shores

Mon 12/9 Triples winners were Denzo, J Jansen & Robbo, R/U D Hammond, I Wingate & R Rofe.

Fri 16/9 Norfolk Rules B Priest is shirtboy.

Sat 17/9 Soring Cup 1ST round, Winners were T Wall & R Carney, J Bartlett & R Roberts, A Pyzer & J Taylor, M McConville & D Taylor, K Hosie & K Roberts

Final of the mens C/Ship Fours. The fairytale run by the underrated team of G Parker, B Ella, J Best & D Whitney was ended by the deserving winning team of R Tonkin, H Schollbach, J Hay & S Brecard.

Ocean Shores Women

14/9:Mixed Social:Consistency:L McGowran(Winner Out of Hat) d J Bartlett;M Franks,B Paine,B Sprengel(R/Up) d S Woolford,J Lochart,W Sprengel;E Hill,J Seamer,G Johnston d E Miller,D Garginer,K Gallard.

16/9:T Warr/M McConville(Winners on Secret Score) d D Grant/G Johnston;C Timewell/J Bartlett(R/UP) d J Busch/B Sprengel;E Hill,K Gallard,JM Quirke d R Wrigley,B Baber,M Bertoli.

BRIDGE

Brunswick Valley

12/09/11: 9 Table Mitchell. N/S: 1st gross; Diana Gall/Margot Homfray; 2nd gross; David Dare/Freda Star: E/W: 1st gross; Trish Reynolds/Evelyn Hollick; 2nd gross; Sybil Easterbrook/Colleen Wellings.

GOLF

Mullumbimby

17/09/11Third Round Club Championships

Gross – A Grade Leader: Damien Carsburg 225, 2nd Nyache Taccori 231.

B Grade Leader: Isaac Fisher 256, 2nd Damien Parsons 260.

C Grade Leader: John Willey 270, 2nd John Gadowski 277.

Nett A Grade – Net Leader Brendan Griffin 210, 2nd Wayne Ferrier 216.

B Grade – Net Leader Mark Hartley 212, 2nd Stewart Pontin 216.

C Grade – Net Leader John Willey 211, 2nd John Gadowski 217.

Nearest the Pins: 5th A Jenken, 7th N Taccori, 9th B Woolnough,12th J Stenner, 17th NA.

Ball Run Down 71 C/B.

Mullumbimby Ladies

Results Tues 13th Sept Daily Winners Div1 F Gannell Div2 G James NTP 7th F Gannell 12th D Cullen 17th B Mules Propin N Carsburg BRD G James L Walker J Beer

3rd Rnd C/Ships Overall S Kosaka Combined A&B S Kosaka C L Walker.

Results Thurs 15th Sept Daily Winners Div1 J Stuart Div2 G James Vet Winners Div1 J Stuart Div2 G James NTP 7th G Redman 12th B Mules 17th N Dwyer Brd G James G Mackay J Stuart B Mules

Final Rnd C/ships Tony Carsburg Holden Sponsor Club Champion S Kosaka 366 Gross C Grde L Walker 416Gross Composit AB Nett winner J Stuart273 C Nett G James 266 Vet C/Ship Terry Daly Sponsor Champion S Kosaka 186 gross Div1 B Mules 133 nett Div2 G James 130 nett.

Ocean Shores Ladies

Tuesday 13 September. 2nd Round Ocean Shores Ladies Championship. Medal.

Div 1 Winner C Martin 64 R/Up J Neate 71 c/b. Div 2 Winner J Jenson 65. R/Up J Brown 66.

Div 3 Winner D Copeland 66. R/Up A Hauser 68.NTP Div 1 J Dengate Div 2 P Kranz Div3 J Selleck.

Medal Winners Div 1 C Martin. Div 2 J Jensen. Div 3 D Copeland.

Gross Div 1 J Dengate Div 2 J Brown Div 3 D Copeland. Putting Div 1 J Neate 28 Div 2 D Cole 29 c/b.

Div3 A Hauser 32 c/b. Vouchers to 73 c/b. Nine Hole Comp. J Downer 13 pts.

Medal Winner August Play Off M Mandigo.

Friday 16 September. 3rd Round Ladies Championships.

Div 1 Winner A Slater 71 R/Up C Chidlow 72. Div 2 P Price 62 R/Up H Perry 69. Div 3 D Copeland 6R/Up M Clark 66.

Vouchers to 74. R Moller Birdied the 5th with a water penalty from the drive.

Ocean Shores Men

Monday 12 Sep - Medley Stableford

1st John Govett 38pts , 2nd Mal Flesser 38pts , 3rd Bryan Spruce 37pts

Wednesday 14 Sep – 4BBBB Par 1st D.Ensor & D.Webber(NTAS) +13 , 2nd R.MacDonald & R.Bartlett +12, 3rd M.Smith & K.Beitel +12

Saturday 17 Sep - 3rd Round Club Championships Stroke (Blue) Leaders.

A grade - Brad Oliss , Ar grade - Ian Howard , B grade - Fred Williams , C grade - Richard Hanks (AS)

White Tees Comp – 1st Richard Skillen 67 , 2nd John Govett 68, Trevor Mitchel 70.

Ocean Shores Men Vets

Results15/10 Stableford ..61 Starters.. Winner Col Godsmark 40pts. 2nd Nick Comer 39pts.. 3rd Glen Henry 38pts..4th Cliff Chidlow 38pts. NTP 3rd Hdcp 0-19 Nick Comer Hdcp 20+ Bob Roe..6th. Mike Kelly ..8th. Denis McCulloch ..12th Peter Fleming..15th Gary Bullard..17th. Hdcp 0-19 Col Godsmark .. 20+ Tom Clark..The Captains Gorilla Award Hdcp 0-19 Jon Hollingsworth..Hdcp 20+ Tom Clark. The "Jimmy Price" Scrubbers Ball Alex Ross. Balls to 33pts.

SURFING

Byron Bay Boardriders

September round _ Opens- 1. Tommy Boucat 2. Jezza 3. Archi 4. Brick 5. Simmo

Masters-1. Hammo 2. Sully 3. Bruno 4. Freddo

Juniors- 1.Pete Gergenson 2. Zac Skyring 3. Jordy Condon 4. Matt Dart

Seniors- 1. Jai K 2. Sluggers 3. Simmo 4. Damien 5. Adam Wessel

Girls- 1. Emma 2. Kirsten

SPORT DRAWS

ANGLING

Brunswick Fishing Club

Please note date change for the annual President's Shield outing. This has now been moved to Saturday October 15.

GOLF

Mullumbimby Ladies

Draw Thurs 22nd Sept Invation Day S

1st Tee – 8.30 N Carsburg J McDowell G James K Croft

8.36 J Beer K Lalor B Woolnough Collette

8.42 J Stuart M Farquar J Neate J Hoffman

8.51 G Redman P Smith G McDonald B Blunsdon

10th Tee – 8.30 G Mackay K King S Kosaka H Mackay

8.37 N Dwyer G Tilling L Walker S Stephenson

8.44 G Lynn D Stafford B Mules J Racine

8.51 M Crichton J Issac M Davey G Poynting

8.58 J Hopper G Smith

SQUASH

Brunswick Heads

Wednesday 21/9/11

Round 5 - Perry Homes Comp

Inky Business v. Coastal Voice & Data - B.Trivett v. C.Littlewood, A.Li v. S.Moon, C.Booth v. J.Gribble, C.Naughton v. C.Johnston

The Potato Works v. Brunswick Heads Pharmacy - G.Davis v. C.Ashworth, C.Walsh v. Kijay, R.King v. W.Knight, B.Doran v. S.McTeare

Cape Byron Medical Centre v. Occupational Health & Rehab Services - T.Kropp v. M.Underwood, M.Virtue v. W.Ferrier, J.Nicolson v. R.Cameron, A.Cox v. R.James

Byron Bay Trophies v. Ocean Shores Glass - J.Bristow v. M.Stebbing, P.Hill v. T Dryden, G King v. B Rogers, D.Wise v. F.King

Monday 26/9/11

Round 3 - Byron Health Foods Comp

Division 1 - 5.00 p.m. G.Davis v. C.Littlewood, L.Tomasella v. B.Trivett; 6.00 p.m. L.Powell v. M.Page-Smith. D.Bird bye

Division 2 - 5.00 p.m. Kijay v. A.Li, R.King v. S.Moon, C.Walsh v. M.Cassidy

Division 3 - 5.00 p.m. J.Gribble v. B.Schubert, G.King v. R.Hughes, J.Hounslow v. R.Draper; 6.30 p.m. D.Runciman v. S.Schubert

Division 4 - 5.00 p.m. C.Johnston v. R.Cross, C.Naughton v. J.Nicolson, A.Cox v. S.McTeare

Division 5 - B.Doran v. F.King, C.Bolton v. T.Ashworth

Wednesday 28/9/11

Round 6 - Perry Homes Comp

Inky Business v. Brunswick Heads Pharmacy - B.Trivett v. C.Ashworth, A.Li v. Kijay, C.Booth v. W.Knight, C.Naughton v. S.McTeare

Coastal Voice & Data v. The Potato Works - C.Littlewood v. G.Davis, S.Moon v. C.Walsh, J.Gribble v. R.King, C.Johnston v. B.Doran

Cape Byron Medical Centre v. Ocean Shores Glass - T.Kropp v. M.Stebbing, M.Virtue v. T.Dryden, J.Nicolson v. B.Rogers, A.Cox v. F.King

Occupational Health & Rehab Services v. Byron Bay Trophies - M.Underwood v. J.Bristow, W.Ferrier v. P.Hill, R.Cameron v. G.King, R.James v. D.Wise

VOLLEYBALL

Brunswick Heads

Tuesday 20/9/11

Junior Comp - Round 3 - 5.00 p.m. Duck Zhang v. Hass, Muchachos v. Crazy Carrots. Players between ages 12 - 17. $5 per week. Phone 66851794 to play. Beginners Welcome.

Senior Mixed - Round 1 - J.V. Towing Comp 6.00 p.m. Lounge Hogs v. Masala, Miagi's Fig Jam v. Pure Blonde, Squeakers v. Power Rangers. Duty - Caged Lions

7.00 p.m. Coolers v. Eagles, Bounders v. Caged Lions, U.Q.'s v. Ballistic. No Fly Zone bye. Duty - Lounge Hogs

Thursday 22/9/11

Round 4 - Ocean Shores True Value Hardware Comp

6.00 p.m. Volleys v. Kookaburras, Grogmonsters v. Chilli Twist, Flukes v. Divas. Duty - Grogmonsters

7.00 p.m. Mum's the Word v. Fill Ins, Ferns v. Exodia, Snickers v. DMS. Duty - Ferns

Tuesday 27/9/11

Junior Comp - Round 4 - 5.00 p.m. Duck Zhang v. Muchachos, Hass v. Crazy Carrots. Players between ages 12 - 17. $5 per week. Phone 66851794 to play. Beginners welcome

Senior Mixed - Round 2 - J.V. Towing Comp 6.00 p.m. Lounge Hogs v. Ballistic, Miagi's Fig Jam v. Masala, Squeakers v. Coolers. Duty - Bounders

7.00 p.m. Caged Lions v. Eagles, Bounders v. Power Rangers, U.Q.'s v. No Fly Zone. Pure Blonde bye. Duty - Miagi's Fig Jam

MONTHLY MARKETS

1st	SAT	Bruns Heads 6628 4495
1st	SAT	Murwillumbah 0417 759 777
1st	SAT	Lismore Con Artists 6632 3277
1st	SUN	Byron Bay 6685 6807
1st	SUN	Lismore Car Boot 6628 7333
2nd	SUN	The Channon 6688 6433
2nd	SUN	Lennox Head 6687 8618
2nd	SUN	Alstonville 6628 1568
3rd	SAT	Mullumbimby 6684 3370
3rd	SAT	Murwillumbah 0417 759 777
3rd	SUN	Uki 6679 5012
3rd	SUN	Nimbin 6689 0000
3rd	SUN	Lismore Car Boot 6628 7333
3rd	SUN	Ballina 6687 4328
4th	SUN	Bangalow 6687 1911
5th	SUN	Lennox Head 6687 8618
5th	SUN	Nimbin 6689 0000

SATURDAYS

Byron Community Bazaar 10-2pm 6685 6807

FARMERS MARKETS

Each TUE	New Brighton 6684 5390
Each TUE	Organic Lismore 6628 1084
Each WED	7-11am M'bah 6684 7834
Each THU	8-11am Byron 6687 1137
Each FRI	7-11am Mullum 6684 5390
Each SAT	8-11am Bangalow 6687 1137
Each SAT	8am-1pm Uki 6679 5530

Byron Bay Camping & Disposals

For Redback work boots and tents
Phone: 6685 8085

SLSC PATROLS

Brunswick

Sat 24.09 – Patrol 1

S Anderson, G Arthur, A Russell, C Rogan, M Doyle, P Easy, P Fletcher, M Holmews, B McHugh-Easy, S Southern, M Goldenberg, J Arthur, I King, R Bruce-Allen, J Kruitof.

Sun 25.09 – Patrol 2

S Keough, A Arthur, G Southern, T Currie, J Anderton, A Buckley, M Quinn, J Davis, T Hensen, Z Arthur, J Evans, F Francis, A Hensen.

SEPTEMBER 2011
Astronomical data and tides

First quarter	September 5	03:19
Full moon	September 12	19:27
Third quarter	September 20	23:39
New moon	September 27	21:09

Day of month		Sun rise	Sun set	Moon rise	Moon set	High tide, height (m)	Low tide, height (m)
1	T	0601	1731	0739	2101	**1024,1.71**; 2245,1.59	**0407,0.15**; **1637,0.22**
2	F	0559	1732	0823	2209	**1115,1.70**; 2339,1.43	**0451,0.24**; **1736,0.29**
3	S	0558	1732	0910	2314	1209,1.66	0539,0.34; 1842,0.37
4	S	0557	1733	1001		0039,1.28; 1309,1.61	0631,0.45; 1956,0.43
5	M	0556	1733	1056	0017	0148,1.17; 1416,1.56	0733,0.54; 2115,0.46
6	T	0555	1734	1154	0115	0309,1.12; 1530,1.55	0845,0.58; 2228,0.45
7	W	0554	1734	1253	0206	0425,1.14; 1638,1.56	0957,0.57; 2328,0.41
8	T	0553	1734	1351	0252	0525,1.20; 1735,1.59	1101,0.53
9	F	0551	1735	1449	0333	0613,1.28; 1822,1.61	0015,0.37; 1155,0.48
10	S	0550	1735	1544	0410	0654,1.35; 1902,1.62	0055,0.33; 1242,0.43
11	S	0549	1736	1638	0443	0730,1.40; 1939,1.60	0129,0.31; 1323,0.40
12	M	0548	1736	1731	0515	0804,1.45; 2014,1.57	0200,0.30;1400,0.38
13	T	0547	1737	1823	0546	0837,1.49; 2046,1.53	0229,0.31; 1437,0.37
14	W	0545	1737	1916	0617	0909,1.52; 2120,1.47	0257,0.33; 1514,0.38
15	T	0544	1738	2008	0649	0942,1.53; 2154,1.40	0325,0.36; 1551,0.40
16	F	0543	1738	2101	0723	1015,1.53; 2230,1.32	0355,0.40; 1631,0.44
17	S	0542	1739	2155	0800	1052,1.51; 2311,1.24	0427,0.46; 1714,0.49
18	S	0541	1739	2248	0841	1133,1.48; 2357,1.16	0501,0.51; 1802,0.54
19	M	0539	1740	2341	0926	1220,1.44	0544,0.57; 1900,0.58
20	T	0538	1740		1015	0052,1.10; 1317,1.41	0635,0.63; 2010,0.59
21	W	0537	1741	0032	1110	0201,1.06; 1423,1.41	0741,0.65; 2122,0.55
22	T	0536	1741	0120	1208	0318,1.09; 1532,1.46	0856,0.63; 2225,0.47
23	F	0535	1742	0206	1309	0427,1.17; 1634,1.55	1005,0.56; 2316,0.36
24	S	0533	1742	0249	1412	0520,1.28; 1729,1.64	1105,0.46
25	S	0532	1743	0330	1517	0608,1.41; **1819,1.72**	**0001,0.26**; 1200,0.34
26	M	0531	1743	0410	1624	0653,1.55; **1907,1.77**	**0045,0.17**; **1252,0.23**
27	T	0530	1744	0449	1731	0738,1.67; **1957,1.76**	**0127,0.12**; **1345,0.15**
28	W	0529	1744	0531	1840	**0824,1.77**; **2046,1.70**	**0209,0.11**; **1438,0.11**
29	T	0528	1745	0614	1950	**0912,1.83**; 2138,1.60	**0252,0.14**; **1531,0.10**
30	F	0526	1745	0702	2059	**1000,1.84**; 2232,1.48	**0337,0.21**; **1629,0.15**

All times Eastern Standard Time.

Time lags: Ballina Boat Dock: 15 min; Byron Bay: nil; Brunswick River Highway Bridge: high 30 min, low 1 hr; Mullumbimby: 1 hr 10 min; Billinudgel: 3 hr 55 min; Chinderah: high 1 hr 30 min, low 2 hr; Terranora Inlet: high 2 hr 10 min, low 2 hr 25 min; Murwillumbah: high 2 hr 30 min, low 2 hr 50 min. **Tides in bold** indicate high tide of 1.7m or more and low tide of 0.3m or less.

Data courtesy of the National Tidal Centre.

Service Directory

SERVICE DIRECTORY RATES, PAYMENT & DEADLINE

DEADLINE: For additions and changes to the Service Directory is **12pm Friday**

LINE ADS: $80 for 3 months or $280 for 1 year prepaid

DISPLAY ADS: $55 per week for colour display ad. Minimum 8 week booking 4 weeks prepaid.

Please supply display ads 85mm wide, 28mm high. New display ads will be placed at end of section.

ACCOUNTS & BOOKINGS: 6684 1777

INDEX

Accountants 34
Air Conditioning 34
Antennas & Installation 34
Appliance Repair 34
Architects 34
Bathroom Renovations 34
Building Maintenance 34
Building Trades 34
Car Detailing 34
Carpet Cleaning 34
Children's Services 35
Chiropractic 35
Cleaning 35
Computer Services 35
Concreting 35
Curtains, Blinds & Awnings 35
Decks, Patios & Extensions 35
Dentists 35
Design & Drafting 35
Driveway Maintenance 35
Electricians 35
Fencing 36
Floor Sanding & Polishing 36
Garden & Property Maintenance 36
Garden Design 36
Gas Suppliers 36
Glaziers 36
Graphic Design 36
Guttering 36
Handypersons 36
Health 36
Hire 36
Interior Design 36
Kitchens 36
Landscaping & Excavation 36
Licensed Brothels 37
Lighting 37
Marketing 37
Motoring 37
Naturopathy 37
Osteopathy 37
Painting 37
Pest Control 37
Phones & Communication 37
Physiotherapy 37
Picture Framing 37
Plastering 37
Plumbers 37
Printing & Copying Services 37
Removalists 38
Roofing 38
Rubbish Removal 38
Scrap Metal Merchants 38
Security Services 38
Septic Systems 38
Sewing Machine Sales & Service 38
Shoe Repairs 38
Solar Installation 38
Swimming Pools 38
Tiling 38
Tree Services 38
Upholstery 38
Veterinary Surgeons 38
Water Filters 38
Water Tank Cleaning 38
Web Design Services 38

ACCOUNTANTS

ACCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry **66847415**

ACCOUNTANT – BANGALOW John Hudson **66872960**

ACCOUNTANT – BUSINESS CONSULTANT MYOB & QuickBooks. www.bizwizz.com.au.. **66862255**

ALL ABOUT TAX Cheap tax returns from $95. Byron Bay & mobile service.
Individual, business, partnership, rentals, bookkeeping, BAS..... Edward **0423 763053**

BOOKKEEPING MYOB training, set up, BAS, Payroll, Super, invoicing, reports,
end of year, data entry & reconciliation. Jodie..... **0429 708939**

BYRON TAX ACCOUNTANTS Individuals, business, super specialists..... **66858129**

HANS ON BOOKKEEPING BAS agent, MYOB, QuickBooks, training ..... Sonjan **0427 171087**

BYRON BOOKKEEPING
Do you need help with your BAS
▫Payroll ▫GST/PAYG ▫A/P & A/R ▫ A/c Reports
Professional & Efficient Service ▫ MYOB Tuition
6684 8128 0415 639 548

Easybooks small business specialist
Bookkeeping and Business Services
your books made easy!
• Say Goodbye to bookwork stress • I come to you
• Covering all your business needs • Qualified • Insured • ATO compliant
Steve Miller **0427 272 853** / **www.easybooks.net.au** / msg 6684 1206

AIR CONDITIONING

COOLMAN AIR CONDITIONING
DESIGN AND INSTALLATION
Over 23 years experience
P: **0412 641 753** F: 6687 5175
• Ducted and split system air conditioning design and layout – engineered to specifications
• Repairs and maintenance
• Domestic and commercial air conditioning installation
• Servicing all the Northern Rivers ARCV

ANTENNAS & INSTALLATION

NORTH COAST ANTENNA SERVICES Digital specialists, 20 yrs local exp, Lic 27302 ..... **66841234**

ROB DEEGAN Antennas, parts, installation ..... **0429 994516** or **66845525**

ANTENNAS COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL
Anthony **0439 624945** a/h **66804173**
All antenna installations and repairs and electrical work
Friendly • Local • Prompt • Reliable

ANTENNAS
Fix your DIGITAL TV reception NOW
NO FIX NO CHARGE*
*conditions apply
• DVD/ video setup • New TV sockets
• Surround sound setup • New phone sockets
• Flat TV wall mounting • Pensioner discounts
• FM radio antennas • Lic. electrical contractor

David Levine
eftpos
0402 022 111 www.iwire.net.au



DIGITAL EXPERTS
BYRON ANTENNA SERVICE
CALL US FIRST - FAST SERVICE.
– ALL AREAS –
Richard 6685 4265

ANTENNAS PLUS
YOUR DIGITAL AND PROGRAMMING SOLUTIONS
• Set top box installation and programming
• Surround sound design and installation
• All TV, telephone & electrical installations
Friendly & Reliable
Call Norm now on **0422 668 582**

APPLIANCE REPAIR

MULLUMBIMBY APPLIANCE SERVICE Byron Shire ..... **0408 851633** or **66842952**

TV & VIDEO REPAIRS & SALES
We repair Hi-Fis, CDs, Microwaves
BYRON ELECTRONICS
25 BRIGANTINE ST, BYRON INDUST. ESTATE • 6685 7610

ARCHITECTS

DON OSBORNE ARCHITECT Reg. 5687. www.ozarchitecture.com.au **66871897**

FRANK STEWART ARCHITECT Reg. 6075. www.frankstewart.com.au **66856984**

GRAEME BARR ARCHITECTS Reg 4244. www.graemebarr.com **66877973**

JOSE DO Sustainable Architecture. Reg. 7647. www.josedoarchitect.com..... **0424 062096**

RIHS ARCHITECTS PTY LTD eco designs, residential/commercial.
Reg. 3638. www.rihs.cbbom.au **0411 699205**

SPACEstudio Architecture & interiors. Reg. 8261. www.spacestudio.com.au **66809921**

ZAHER ARCHITECTS Reg 7872. www.zaherarchitects.com.au..... **66849408** or **0414 974088**

BATHROOM RENOVATIONS

BATHROOM RENOVATIONS Honest & reliable. Lic builder 90972C **0433 800333**

BATHROOM AND LAUNDRY RENOVATIONS
Design, quality workmanship, free quotes,
fully insured, 30 years experience.
Peter Alexander 0417 499 023 Lic 177579C

BUILDING MAINTENANCE

EXPERT HOUSEHOLD REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE..... Ken **66841288**



hampton&larsson
windows • doors • glazing • maintenance
ph: 6621 2734 hamptonandlarsson.com.au

BUILDING TRADES

ALL CARPENTRY & RENOVATIONS Lic 227120C. Ph Brad **0429 459170**

ALL RENOVATIONS extensions, all trades, quality work Lic 195968C..... Matt **0414 549586**

BRICK & BLOCKLAYER Neat, reliable, quality. Lic 114688C..... **0410 326052**

BRICK & BLOCKLAYING Competitive rates, quality work Lic 203109C..... Jeremy **0413 729043**

BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE **66801718**

BUILDER – Ed Youl Residential Building Pty Ltd. Lic 155906C. Ph Ed..... **0416 161020**

BUILDER – THINK BUILDING Excellent work. Quality projects. Lic 188670C **0432 381880**

BUILDER JOHN McGAURAN Personalised Service. Lic 170208C..... **66884215** or **0415 793242**

BUILDER MICHAEL WINTERS Lic 37525 Extensions, renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, wardrobes, gyprocking & plastering, painting & general repairs. Available now..... **0410 647627** or **66854524**

BUILDER/CARPENTER BOB STEWART Lic 14815C. Mullum – SGB ... **66805639** or **0418 989928**

BUILDER/CARPENTER Extensions, reno, new homes, all jobs. Lic 19953 ..... **0403 458177**

BUILDER/CARPENTER New homes & alterations. Lic 195527C ..... Sam **0414 189884**

CARPENTER All jobs. Michael Dow. Lic 147675C ..... **66291169** or **0412 967677**

CARPENTER Honest & reliable eco friendly carpenter. Lic 224238C **0401 884470**

CARPENTER Property maintenance, experienced, prompt, all work. Lic 162072C..... **0419 722132**

CARPENTRY/JOINERY Renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, small jobs. Lic 157823C Paul **66805722**

CONCRETE CANCER SPECIALIST Lic 176913C..... **0407 480450**

CONCRETING All types of concreting, decorative spray-on paving, no job too small.... **0414 782866**

CORBETT BUILDING Carpentry, steelwork, construction. Lic 70753C **0407 337855**

DINGO DEMOLITIONS & ASBESTOS REMOVAL ..... **66834008** or **0407 728998**

GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS Decks, pergolas, walls & fencing. Lic 212479C..... **0415 755337**

PAVING, LANDSCAPING, DECKS, SANDSTONE WORK Lic 10711C Greg **0414 859830** or **66803234**

STAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING Supplies and installation..... **66809409** or **0419 758821**

TIMBER FLOORS Supply & install. Lic 227120C. Ph Brad **0429 459170**

P & L Guy
Tiling & Building Maintenance
• Wall & floor tiling
• Carpentry
• Bathroom renovation
• Fully insured • Lic No 55115C
6684 6930 / 0418 255 599

Quality Renovations & Carpentry
Kitchens and cabinets – co-designed with you.
Bathrooms, timber features, custom-made projects.
Owner-builder friendly.
References and inspection of work available.
Lic 84399C Don 0418 650 608 or Piers 0431 184 315

NEHEMIAH FLETCHER
STONE MASONRY
phone: 0417 405 209
www.nehemiahfletcher.com
Contractors Lic No: 201065C

www.econstruct.com.au
comfortable sustainable desirable affordable
02 6684 2100
licensed builder 218298C

BUILDER LICENCE NO: 90972C
STRAIGHT STRUCTURE CONSTRUCTIONS
QUALITY WORK, FULLY GUARANTEED
✓All Building Works ✓Small and Large Jobs
✓Carpentry ✓Bathroom & Kitchen
✓Decks & Pergolas ✓Door Replacement
✓Flooring ✓Extensions & New Homes
www.straightstructure.com.au phone: 0433 800 333

A&A WRIGHT CARPENTRY
SERVICING THE BYRON SHIRE FOR THIRTY-FIVE YEARS
HOME RENOVATIONS BATHROOMS
KITCHENS DECKS STAIRCASES
ROOF EXTENSIONS AND REPAIRS
TERMITE DAMAGE
LICENCE NO: 225906C
PHONE NO: 02 6684 6635
BRUNSWICK HEADS

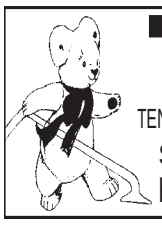
QUALITY BUILDING & CARPENTRY
REFERENCES ARE AVAILABLE
EXTENSIONS RENOVATIONS CARPORTS DECKS PERGOLAS
OWNER-BUILDER FRIENDLY MEMBER OF HIA
FREE QUOTE & DESIGN LIC:203206C Ph GAD: 0424 158 585
WWW.DECKINDTIMBERDESIGNS.COM.AU

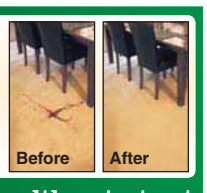
CAR DETAILING

TopClean
Mobile Car Detailing
Wash & Vacuum • Full Cut & Polish • Presale Detail
Interior Detailing • Sunscreen Damage Removal
Instant Quote & Great Service
M: 0401 322 298 E: www.topclean.com.au

CARPET CLEANING

APEX CARPET CLEANING Specialising in Bond Cleans. Any Area..... Nathan **0412 926441**


TLC TENDER LOVING CARE
Speedy Drying
Kevin & Margaret Bower
Truck Mounted Machine
CARPET CLEANING
Specialising in household carpet cleaning
(02) 6684 1001

Non-toxic & eco-friendly CARPET CLEANING
Sneeze less, sleep better and breathe deeper
• Healthy sanitised carpets • Dry in minutes not hours • Stain removal and resistance • Guaranteed 100% odour removal
Health Protect International


Call Rhys **0408 540 467** • www.healthprotect.net

AWARD WINNING

ChemDry

Far North Coast
0408 232 066

Green & Clean
Carpet and upholstery cleaning, urine extraction, rust removal, heavy traffic areas, deodorising and sanitation.
Cleans deeply, dries in 1-2 hours
Commercial / Domestic / Insurance

CHILDREN'S SERVICES

BB KIDZKLUB Children's events & parties, babysitting, face painting, clowns **0429 770147**

CHIROPRACTIC

BAY FAMILY CHIROPRACTIC Peter Wuehr 17 Bangalow Rd Byron Bay **66855282**
BYRON BAY CHIROPRACTIC CENTRE Bruce, Bianca. 1/12 Tasman Way, Byron A&I Est.. **66858159**
DISCOVER CHIROPRACTIC BYRON BAY Margaret Tay **66808400**
MICHAEL SCHWAGER & SHAUN CASHMAN Chiropractors 108 Stuart St, Mullum **66841962**
MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC Massage, chiropractic & fitness. 110 Dalley St **66841028**
WAVE OF LIFE NETWORK CHIRO (lowforce) 8/9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay. Andrew Badman. **66858553**

CLEANING

A1 PROFESSIONAL CLEANING Indoor/outdoor, reasonable rates, ABN & insured **0404 243526**
ABOVE & BEYOND CLEANING Simply the best. Free quotes. Great rates **0413 190266**
AFFORDABLE PRESSURE CLEANING No job too small ..... **0431 354755** or **66804411**
ALL CLEAN NORTHERN RIVERS ABN, insured, professional **0419 161714**
AMAZING CLEANING Commercial & domestic, 10 years exp ..... **0431 354755** or **66804411**
AMORE CARPET CLEANING & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING ..... **66807721** or **0429 726999**
CLEANING & HOUSEHOLD SERVICES Efficient, reliable, reasonable rates **0423 604547**
DI'S CLEANING SERVICE Quality, efficient. O.Sh, SGB, NB & Mullum & surrounds **0414 408723**
mintsteamclean.com Best results, carpet, upholstery & more, no chemicals **0425 707687**
PRESSURE CLEANING, screen repairs, general maintenance ..... Glen **66809901** or **0403 428232**
QUALITY HOUSEKEEPING ..... Julie **0410 799686**
WHITE GLOVE Service for homes, 26 years exp **66857279**

ABSOLUTE DOMESTICS



Hard to believe, but we love *Housework*
•Cleaning •Washing •Ironing •Tidying
1300 36 46 46
Enquiries till 9.00pm (incl. Week-ends) www.absolutedomestics.com.au

ACTION WINDOW & PRESSURE CLEANING
• House washing • High pressure or soft wash • Window cleaning
• Driveways & paths • Gutters & flyscreens • Water efficient • Free quotes
Phone Joe (owner/operator) **6684 4018** or **0412 495 750**



BYRON BAY WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE CLEANING
Exterior house wash & window clean $200
FREE QUOTES
Environmentally aware, no chemicals, minimal water use
Phone Jon on 0413 802 582

BYRON BAY, BANGALOW & SURROUNDS



HOMES BUSINESSES & OFFICES BOND CLEANS
PRESSURE CLEANING WINDOWS QUALITY WORK
ECO CLEANING CONSTRUCTION BUILDER'S CLEAN
Green Rocket cleaners
ABN 85746157599
02 6688 4777
0405 437 431

WET JET PRESSURE CLEANING
Commercial & Domestic
• Specials • House washing • Roofs • Driveways
• Pool areas • Decks • Mould removal • And much more...
FREE QUOTES call Chris Gort
02 6684 1526 / 0434 364 689

THE WINDOW WASHING MAN
The Scotsman with a Squeegee



Commercial & Domestic Window Cleaning
• Fully insured • Police clearance • Free quotes
DOUG MILNE 0407 856 965
douglasmilne@bigpond.com

Cleans Means Heinz
PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING SERVICES
FREE QUOTES
FREECALL 1800 683 838
MOBILE 0419 677 991
cmhwindows@gmail.com
COMMERCIAL, DOMESTIC, SHOPS & REAL ESTATE
FULLY INSURED

PEACE OF MIND CLEANING
ECO CLEANING SPECIALISTS
• Eco cleaning • Homes and businesses
• Bond cleaning • Free quotes • Fully insured • ABN
• Providing a high quality, friendly service
0409 302 032

COMPUTER SERVICES

ADAM THE COMPUTER GUY www.neonblade.com **0439 587858**
AFFORDABLE PC COMPUTER REPAIRS TAFE student seeking experience ..... Julian **0431 714820**
DAVID LAWSON COMPUTER SERVICES All services & repairs for PCs **66843955**
MOBILE COMPUTER REPAIRS $70 per hour. Established 15 years ..... Ben **0423 355318**

Byron's Friendly Computer Store

1300 939 166
Upstairs 3 Marvel St, Byron Bay
info@clixcc.com.au
Mac & PC
• Sales
• Repairs
• Printing
• Networking
• iPhone 3G/S Repairs
• Onsite support
clix computer centre

Doctor Data Rescue
Have you lost important files ?
DON'T PANIC!
There is a solution



Low rates. Fast local service
0419 146618
www.doctordatarescue.com
We can recover from • hard disks • USB flash drives • ipods/mp3 players • CDs/DVDs • digital camera storage (SD etc)

COMPUTER REPAIRS
•MOBILE SERVICE •PC & Mac •SALES
•URGENT •VIRUS •WIRELESS
IMAX COMPUTERS™ Byron Bay Since 1998
0418 767 774 02 66 848 010
Microsoft intel VISA SONY IBM

Lightforce Computers
Authorised Service Provider
Byron Shire • Ballina Shire • Tweed Shire (we do callouts too!)
3/84 Centennial Circuit • Arts & Industry Estate
Byron Bay 6685 8796 • hrs: m-fri 9-5 • sat 9-1

NERDWORKS
Laptop & PC repairs
Mobile technician
Advice, tuition, virus removal, installations, data recovery, internet, wireless, custom build systems, spare parts, new and used PC's, refurbished laptops.
Phone: 66846276 Mob: 0413379514

The Original Mr Macintosh
Tuition - Troubleshooting - Setup - Advice
Serving the Byron Shire Mac Community for over 10 Years
I'll come to you! Call Tom 66855504 or 0418408869

WiseGal Computer Services for Home & Small Business
Hardware & Software Repairs / Networks
Internet & VOIP setup / Tuition / Consultation
NEW CUSTOMER SPECIAL
10% OFF INITIAL SERVICE one coupon p/ customer
Ph. 0405929371, 0266805456

mullummac
MAC IT EASY ON YOURSELF
Authorised Reseller
Corner of Gordon & Burringbar Streets Mullumbimby
(02) 66 191 777
info@mullummac.com
www.mullummac.com

Rent-A-Geek
WE come to YOU
6684 4335 / 0432 953 961
Mobile computer setup & repair (+ Viruses/Tune-Ups)
Network/Broadband/Wireless/VoIP signup/setup/repair
Realistic pricing & no fix – no fee (conditions apply)

The Mac Doctor
Repairs. Maintenance. Upgrades. Tuition. Networks. Data Recovery. Broadband Setup. Used Macs for Sale. Apple Certified Support
0411 562 111 • 02 6684 6191 • SaulMordaunt@Mac.com

CONCRETING

CONCRETING – Steve Baker. Lic 143161C **0412 272564**
JOHN FLANAGAN CONCRETER Lic 155456C. For free quote phone Andrew **66841424**

CURTAINS, BLINDS & AWNINGS

SUMMERCRAFT Byron Shire
Rob & Lorraine Cubis
Ph: 6685 1969 Mob: 0412 995267
Free Quotes on:- • Screens • Hollands • Venetians • Pleated • Security • Awnings & Patios • Vertical drapes

Plantation Shutters
Timber Venetians
Sunscreen Roll Blinds
Roman Blinds
External Awnings
Curtains & Tracking
Shoji Screen Doors



Interior Motives
BlindDESIGN
Showroom Open Mon- Fri 9- 5pm
1/84 Centennial Ct. Byron Bay
Ph: 66808862 FREE M&Q ONSITE

DECKS, PATIOS & EXTENSIONS

ATLAS AWNINGS
Patios, Carports, Decks, Enclosures + All Outdoor Areas
Ph: 1300 199 585
www.atlasawnings.com.au
ATLAS You're in Safe hands



Naguar Holdings Pty Ltd T.A. Atlas Awnings, Northern Rivers NSW BLN 42748 Qld BLN 24566

The Deck Doctor
Specialising in: Sanding and Refinishing, Repairs and Maintenance, Timber and Cable balustrading
Richard Neylan richardneylan@iprimus.com.au
0407 821 690

DENTISTS

BANGALOW DENTAL HEALTH In the Medical Centre Complex, Bangalow **66872766**
BRUNSWICK HOLISTIC DENTAL CENTRE **66851264**
SHORES DENTAL Brian Donnellan & Richard Conn. Rajah Rd, Ocean Shores **66803477**

DESIGN & DRAFTING

ACCENT COLOR PLAN COPYING / PRINTING **66856236**
BAREFOOT BUILDING DESIGN New Homes & additions ..... Bob Acton **0407 787993**
BYRON ENERGY EFFICIENT DESIGN & DRAFTING ..... **0423 531448** or **66857713**
DAVID ROBINSON DRAFTING Renovation, design & plans ..... **0419 880048** or **66858114**
FENG GAV DESIGN. HOUSE & GARDEN Free consultation **0438 845302**
MICHAEL SPITERI ARCHITECTURAL DRAFTING SERVICE **0417 713033**
WWW.BUILTPRACTICE.COM Sustainable modern design. Chris Knapp, M.Arch **0405 914569**

DRIVEWAY MAINTENANCE

EAST COAST ASPHALT & CONCRETE EDGING
CARPARK & DRIVEWAY MAINTENANCE
CONCRETE EDGING
0418 156 909
Call Steven Butturini

ELECTRICIANS

ALF BURLEY 24 hour call out. Very reasonable rates. Lic 217948C **0428 299754**
ALL ELECTRICAL WORK Small jobs including safety switches etc. Lic EC31722... Syd **0400 629577**
CHRIS APPEL Ocean Shores. Lic EC22349 ..... **0422 607444**
COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 hour service, Lic 154293C ..... **0439 624945** or **66804173**
CURTIS ELECTRICAL 24 hour service – all Byron Shire. Lic 79065C **0427 402399**
DAN GRAHAM ELECTRICIAN No job too small. Lic 226219C ..... **0439 860856** or **66845053**
DAVID FROGGATT Safety switches & domestic work. Lic 290498C **0402 470546**
HALLMARK ELECTRICAL Domestic, small job specialist. Lic EC41467 ..... **0407 416575**
RONNIE SPINKS Everything electrical. Lic 27673 ..... **0429 802355**
SMALL – URGENT – EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY **0427 402399**
TEST & TAG Byron Bay – Checking appliances, tools & leads. Lic 2256548 ..... **0400 796981**

Business, Home, Farm, Industrial
Reliable and Punctual
ELECTRICIAN
24 Hr Service • No Call Out Fee
Andrew Curtis • Lic No 79065C • Ph 0427 402 399
Solar power specialist

BLITZ ELECTRICAL
Call Jürgen
0419 772 897
• Country Energy contractor
• Overhead power supply
• Underground power
• Metering / Off Peak
• LED lighting sales & installations
Lic NSW 88593C

Electricians continued on next page

ELECTRICIANS (continued)

COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 HOUR SERVICE
Anthony **0439 624945** a/h **66804173**
• Rural • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial
• Phone/Data • Test & Tag Tools/Appliances
Friendly • Free Quotes • No Callout Fees • Reliable
Lic No 154293C



Schultz Circuit Electrical
Commercial, industrial and domestic applications

Local, reliable, friendly electrician. Extensive experience. No obligation, free quotes. Call Wayne 0414 821 137 or 6684 5521
Lic 118938C

SMALL, URGENT & EMERGENCY ELECTRICAL JOBS
Genuine 24 hour, 7 days a week service
Call 0427 402 399
Lic 79065C



FENCING

AARON COOPERSMITH FENCING Timber specialist. Free quotes **0407 960887**
BEDNARZ, H & W, FENCING Specialise in pool, Colorbond & timber fencing **0417 491136**
BEN'S FENCING Reliable, prompt, quality. 7 day service **0409 983565**
BYRON & BEYOND FENCING Any fence, any time, prompt quotes ..... **66804766** or **0416 424256**

FLOOR SANDING & POLISHING

cm TIMBER FLOORING North Coast
Floor Sanding & Polishing
New & old floors – stairs
For a free quote & quality guaranteed
call Chris Mundey **0422 982 008**
Lic 181445C www.cmtimberflooring.com.au

• Sanding & polishing
Supply & installation of:
• Prefinished floors
• Tongue & groove
• Concrete grinding & polishing
FLOORS OF DISTINCTION
Martin Hordpenko
0404 379 269 • floorsofdistinction@ymail.com

GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE

AB FAB Mowing, gardening, acreage & small block **0421 185520**
A TO Z GARDEN SERVICE Lawns, hedges, clear ups, trees, gutters, clean & tidy **0405 625697**
A GREEN EARTH Garden restoration, maintenance, tree & rubbish removal . **66884549** or **0405 716552**
A.C.E. LAWN MOWING Cheap, reliable, guaranteed ..... Sam **0438 655763** or **66854237**
ABSOLUTE GARDEN WASTE REMOVAL Prompt & reliable. Large trailer. Free quotes ... **66804704**
BEST MATES RATES Gardening, lawn services & tree removal ..... Liam **0422 580871**
CHEAP LAWN MOWING & MORE envirolawn@bigpond.com. Ph JJ ..... **66840235** or **0412 434601**
GARDENS RENOVATED Weeding, clear ups, mowing, trimming etc. Reasonable rates. Tim..... **0405 529275**
GREEN WASTE REMOVAL Brushcutting, mowing **0431 700195**
GUTTERS CLEANED All areas, free quotes, fully insured ..... **0405 922839** or **66850125**
LENNOX GARDENS Acreage mowing, maint, trees, pressure cleans, rubbish removal.. **0402 487213**
LOCAL FOOD GARDENS Turning lawn into food **0459 175729**
MULLUM HANDYMAN Gardening, mowing, rubbish removal, insured **0424 954388**
MULLUM-MOWING@mullumonline.net. Ride-on ..... Peter **0423 756394**
MYOCUM MOWING Trees & rubbish removal ..... Neil **66844080** or **0410 666871**
NORTHERN RIVERS MOWING Acreage specialist. Small/large jobs. Sen/pen rates... **0428 544190**
SPECIALIST WEED CONTROL CONTRACTORS / CONSULTANTS **0418 110714**
TREE & PALM LOPPING Felling, rubbish removal, fully insured, free quotes **0405 620261**
YARD MAINTENANCE, lawns, rubbish removal, gardening ..... Mark **66843426** or **0437 343348**



FARMCARE WE FIX
PUMPS MOWERS CHAINSAWS
BRUSHCUTTERS RIDE-ONS
ONSITE PUMP AND RIDE-ON SERVICE
101-105 Dalley St, Mullumbimby 6684 2022

TYAGARAH TURF
FARM PICK UP PRICES
CT-2 Couch – A Grade **$3.30** /m² – B Grade **$2.60** /m²
Soft Leaf Buffalo **$6.40** /m²
• Prices are GST inclusive • Pick up Ex-Farm – forklift loaded • Cut fresh: require half day advanced notice • *DELIVERY EXTRA*
Trading hours: 7am-4pm Monday to Friday
6684 7380

Clear Cuts Sam Plummer *Fully Insured*
Garden & Property Maintenance
Let Clear Cuts get your garden and property ready for summer. Mowing / ride-on, brush cutting, landscaping, rubbish removal, pressure cleaning, gutter cleaning and more.
Contact Sam for a free quote
0422 141 798 or 6687 2296 sam@clearcuts.com.au
Present this ad to claim your free garden waste removal – valued at $60-$100*
*One claim per houshold, available for jobs totalling more than $70

Acreage Mowing
Faster & neater than slashing
Phone Brett
0427 966 937





GARDEN DESIGN

GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI www.simplybeautifulspaces.com.au ..... Lyn **0428 884329**

GAS SUPPLIERS

Free Delivery
No Rental
Reliable
BRUNSWICK VALLEY GAS
Prompt Service
Competitive
Rates
Locally Owned Est 15 years
6680 1575 or 0408 760 609

GLAZIERS

ALL GLASS BYRON BAY Shower screens & splashbacks **66857200**
OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS Glass splashbacks Lic No 61205C **66803333**

GRAPHIC DESIGN

AFFORDABLE & PROFESSIONAL studioseventyfive@gmail.com **0466 593280**



GUTTERING

GUTTER GUARD SPECIALISTS Free quotes. All areas **0405 922839**
THE GUTTERMAN Gutter cleaning/repair/fitting & guarding. Free quotes **0431 212566**

HANDYPERSONS

A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES Jack of All ..... Andre **66847553** or **0439 495247**
ABSOLUTE HANDYMAN Repairs, renovation, maintenance **0402 281638**
ALL JOBS Handyman & clean-up service, 20 years exp. ..... Stephen **0411 642848**
CAPE BYRON PROPERTY MAINTENANCE all areas Tom Scott ..... **66843088** or **0418 600576**
ECO HANDYMAN Earth friendly home maintenance ..... Chris **0402 690744**
HANDYMAN with 25 years carpentry experience **66840227**
MULLUM HANDYMAN Maintenance, repairs, painting, renovations, gardening **0424 954388**

ALLWORX
Property Maintenance, Repairs & Renovations
ON TIME ~ ON BUDGET ~ ALL AREAS
FREE QUOTE ~ NO JOB TOO SMALL
25 years experience
Call Darren 0439 762 354, Sean 0429 899 513

HEALTH

• **OTHER HEALTH RELATED SECTIONS IN THIS SERVICE DIRECTORY:** Chiropractic, Counselling, Dentists, Naturopathy, Nutrition, Osteopathy, Physiotherapy, Podiatry

ACUPUNCTURE & COSMETIC MEDICINE Dr Adam Osborne **66857366**
ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE M Collis **66842559**
ACUPUNCTURE www.marlenefarry.com Facial rejuvenation, general practice **66842400**
AROMATHERAPY/ REFLEXOLOGY/ SKIN CARE Therese Moffatt RN **0418 465487**
AYURVEDA Consultations, massage, treatments ..... Jacinta **66849422**
BRYANT HOPLEY Herbalism, homeopathy, nutrition. Byron Bay **66857225**
CRANIOSACRAL BALANCING Najma Ahern. Practitioner, tutor and trainer **66846444**
HERBAL MEDICINE Iridology, bach flowers. Lynette Tyrrell ..... **66858666** or **0432 533686**
KINESIOLOGY & REMEDIAL MASSAGE Paritosho Rowe **66802475**
LIVE BLOOD SCREENING Naturopath. Phillippa Church **66841401**
MULLUMBIMBY HERBALS Naturopathy, massage. 79 Stuart St **66843002**
MULLUMBIMBY MASSAGE, CHIROPRACTIC & PERSONAL TRAINING **66841028**
MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE 60 Stuart St **66841511**
MULLUMBIMBY PSYCHOLOGY www.mullumbimbypsychology.com.au **66844748**
MULLUMBIMBY SKIN CLINIC 58 Stuart Street **66844400**

HIRE

BYRON HIRE Building & home handyman equipment hire ..... www.byronhire.com.au **66856228**
BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIRE ..... www.byronbayweddingandpartyhire.com.au **66855483**
MULLUM HIRE Builders, party and much more ..... www.mullumhire.com.au **66843003**

INTERIOR DESIGN

KATE PLATT Interior Designs, www.kateplatt.com ..... **0411 888416** or **66807606**

KITCHENS

SHAUN LEMURA KITCHENS & CABINETS Billinudgel. 14 yrs+ qualified experience . **0420 902806**

arthouse joinery Licence 236222C
Bespoke kitchens & furniture
3/52 Centennial Ct Byron Bay
P 6685 7758 M 04477 62378
arthousejoinery.com.au

LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION

ADAMEARTHSCAPE Retaining walls. Paving. Concrete paths ..... **0411 726604** or **66805446**
A KANGAMAN Mini bobcat, tipper, fencing & trenching **0424 234500**
A NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING 65HP chain trencher and mini excavator **0402 716857**
BRENDON POWELL Bobcat, excavator, tipper & auger. All jobs **0404 988222**
BRUNSWICK VALLEY DIGGER MAN Excavator & tipper hire ..... Matt **0427 172684**
CLEARWATER CREATIONS Paving, landscaping & ecoscapes **0438 296275**
GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS All aspects of landscaping & design. Lic 212479C.. **0415 755337**

Brunswick Valley Digger Man Matt 0427 172 684
• 3t Excavators & Tipper Hire
All aspects of small earthmoving.

Lifestyle paving&landscaping
Specialising in
• all styles of paving & brickwork
• irrigation • retaining walls
• turf areas • water features and all aspects of paving and landscaping.
Over 20 yrs experience - friendly reliable service
Ring Dean on 0417 856 212

MINI EXCAVATOR & BOBCAT HIRE
Ian Mathison **0428 842 285** AH **6684 2285**
Servicing the Byron Shire and beyond

TINY EARTHWORX
Philip Toovey 0409 799 909
ph/fax 02 6684 3208
various implements available for limited access projects

wards landscape supplies
• Sand • Soils • Gravels
• Pots & statues • Lots, lots more
1176 Myocum Rd, Mullumbimby (just past golf course)
6684 2323 / 0418 663 983

EARTHWORKS
• Excavation • Site levelling
• Clearing • Large tip truck available
Bruce Long 0418 515 991

BTW EARTHMOVING
EXCAVATOR
BOBCAT &
WATER TRUCK
• TIP TRUCKS • FLOAT • TRUCK & DOGS • DRIVEWAYS
• ROADS • HOUSE PADS • CLEARING • DRAINAGE • CARPARKS
• BUSH ROCKS • ROCK WALLS • MACHINE TICKETS
ALL MATERIAL DELIVERIES Ph: Quentin 0404 193 933

A COASTAL EXCAVATION
• 1.5t, 6t & 12t Excavators • Bobcat • Grader • Post Hole Borers
• Compaction roller • Rock hammer • All building works
• Bush clearing • Dams • Road construction
• House, tank and site levelling • All general earthmoving
Nick 0421 626 015

LICENSED BROTHELS

Venus Lounge
Gentlemen's Retreat
OUTCALLS AVAILABLE - OPEN 7 DAYS
17 Morton Street, Chinderah • 02 6674 5020

LIGHTING

Architectural & Landscape Lighting Specialists
Free onsite consultancy service
Creative Lighting Solutions
Unit 5, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est.
(02) 6680 7007 www.creativelightingsolutions.com.au

HAYMANS
Residential – Commercial
Lighting – Audio Visual – Security
Design and Supply
Best Advice – Right Price
Byron Bay
1/52 Centennial Cct • 6685 8728
Mullumbimby
New Showroom now open
19 Towers Dr • 6684 2570

FOR ALL YOUR LIGHTING NEEDS
Lamps, spots, wall lights, downlights and much much more!
NOW UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT
Byronian Lightworks
10% DISCOUNT when you mention this ad
80 Centennial Circuit,
Byron Arts & Industry Estate
02 6685 5744
info@byronianlightworks.com.au

MARKETING

Let me help you market your business effectively with eNewsletter, Automated eMails, Birthday eCards, Promotional eBlasts.
p: Michael on 0402 728 207
Intelligent eMarketing michael.umback@emailnewsletter.com.au
www.emailnewsletter.com.au

MOTORING

CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE $$$s PAID ..... 66845296 or 66845403
MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WARREN SIMMONS Byron Bay 66858500

Bayside Radiators
Windscreens & Air Conditioning
Natrad Radiators
Nip into Natrad
"Where else would you take a leak?"
All Insurance Work * Serving Byron Shire
Lot 4 Wilfred Street Billinudgel * 6680 2444

Tyrepower
• Tyres • Batteries • Wheel Alignments
MULLUMBIMBY TYRE SERVICE
Dalley Street, Mullumbimby 6684 2016
MICKEY THOMPSON PERFORMANCE TIRES & WHEELS
LEGENDARY OFFROAD TYRES

Pacific Auto Glass
Windscreens & bodyglass fitted by qualified auto glass fitters. All insurance jobs. Call us for repairs:
0429 804 401
Unit 1/20 Acacia St, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est.

NATUROPATHY

BRYANT HOPLEY Herbalism, homeopathy, nutrition. Byron Bay 66857225

Your Professional Health Coach
Tracey Lee Morley ND DBM
24 years Experienced Practitioner
0266 841219
1446 Coolamon Scenic Drive Mullumbimby
www.alternative-natural-remedies.com.au

Poor Digestion? Tired? Lethargic?
Bloated? Nauseous? Wind?
This may lead to serious long term health problems such as obesity, migraine and diabetes to name a few.
Call Naturopath / Nutritionist / Herbalist Barry Donnelly
Ph: 02 6680 3025 Mob: 0429 801 320

OSTEOPATHY

BRUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY Sue Broadbent & Toby Mills. Monday – Saturday..... 66851126
BYRON OSTEOPATHIC CARE Eve Schoenheimer..... 66853660
NORTH COAST OSTEOPATHY 66857517
TRADITIONAL OSTEOPATHY Lennox Head Michael Petrie..... 6687 4410

PAINTING

AD PAINTING by John Hand. Lic 13246C ..... 0413 185399 or 66841249
BYRON PAINTING Free quotes, all work guaranteed. Lic 239832C 0427 669806
DEREK BULLION PAINTING Free quotes. Lic R98818 ..... 0414 225604 or 66805049
FLYNN'S PAINTING Professional, friendly, clean. Lic 130521C ..... 0410 520647 or 66843542
KELVIN & ROBERT TEALE Painters & decorators. Lic R65919 ..... 0400 349027 or 0438 842731
NORTH POINT PAINTING SERVICES New ceilings sprayed. Lic 618414C . 66847137 or 0403 332654

All-Ways Painting
• Domestic & Commercial • Servicing all areas
• Workmanship guaranteed • Attention to detail
Call Shahron
0438 784 226 • 6680 9281
Lic No 189144C

B Timbs Painting
Bruce Timbs 6685 1018 or 0413 666 267
ALL WORK GUARANTEED
Domestic & Commercial Friendly & Clean
Lic 184464C

YVES DE WILDE QUALITY PAINTING SERVICES
Dulux Accredited Leading the Industry www.duluxaccredited.com.au
◆ FINALIST OF THE MASTER PAINTERS OF AUSTRALIA AWARD FOR EXCELLENCE
◆ ENVIRO FRIENDLY PAINTING
◆ 6680 7573 0415 952 494
◆ www.yvesdewilde.com.au LIC 114372C

qualified master painter • dulux accredited member
24 years experience • wallpapering • free estimates given
Dulux Accredited Leading the Industry
gary j. gaylard
painting & decorating
phone: (02) 6684 6356 mobile: 0403 739 504
gary@gjgpainting.com.au www.gjgpainting.com.au
Lic 167371C

painted earth
SUSTAINABLE PAINTS & WOOD FINISHES
Green painters, colour consulting, large range of paints
Shop 4/18 Centennial Cct T. 02 6685 7522 www.house-paint.com.au
Lic 203823C Lic 182978C

ALAN MALONE
Painter and Decorator
Over 30 years experience
for a friendly hassle free job
Licence No 97474
0412 794 364

Professional Painting & Decorating
Specialising in: Customer Service, Residential Homes, Interiors & Exteriors
Joel Watson 0404 202 415
Fully insured Lic No. 211420C

KNIGHTSBRIDGE
PAINTERS & DECORATORS
• Interior & exterior • Restoration • Free quotes
02 6687 2351 / 0410 871 662
Bangalow Road, Byron Bay Lic No. 130781C

PEST CONTROL

ARACHNID PEST MANAGEMENT Environmentally friendly..... 0409 497706
TROPICALE Integrated Pest Management Techniques ..... 0418 110714 or 66841213 (ah)

SANCTUARY
PEST MANAGEMENT Est. 1994
RELAX – Safe, effective pest control is our business
• Comprehensive management plans & property inspections
• Spray-free cockroach treatments • Non-toxic termite control
If you have found termites do not disturb them! Contact us for advice.
6685 4490 or after hours on 0414 769 018 • www.sanctuarypest.com.au

PHONES & COMMUNICATION

EXTRA PHONE SOCKETS & data cabling, David, www.iwire.net.au..... 0402 022111
TELCOGREEN Mobile, landline & internet service provider on biggest networks..... 1300 669350

PHYSIOTHERAPY

ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA Physiotherapy, hydrotherapy, acupuncture Suffolk Park 1 Bryce St.. 66853511
BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY Manual therapies, acupuncture, pilates.
Liz Thomas, Libby Nelson, Ryan Huxley, Clare Connolly 66872330
CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, physiotherapy..... 66857222
CONTINENCE / PELVIC FLOOR Janelle Angel. 3/10 Station Street, Bangalow 66872337
EWINGSDALE PHYSIOTHERAPY Renata Tenta. Also home visits..... 66847838
NICK EDMOND, MARTINA RIGBY, KRISTEN ABLESON Physiotherapy, acupuncture & craniosacral therapy. Cnr Dalley St & Burringbar St, Mullumbimby 66843255
PAULA RAYMOND-YACOUB Acupuncture & physio 66851646
PETRA KARNI Physiotherapy, Craniosacral, Alexander Technique. Byron..... 66807207

PICTURE FRAMING

HAIKU FRAMING & DESIGN 144 Jonson St, Byron Bay 66807891

CUSTOM MADE FRAMING
professional canvas stretching & giclee printing
quality art supplies
Still @ the centre – 3 Centennial Ct – 6685 5808

PLASTERING

MASTER PLASTER 20 years experience, best price. Lic 90972C 0433 800333
SPRECKLEY'S PLASTERING SERVICE Reasonable rates. Lic 1046149 ..... 0413 158967

PLASTERING CONTRACTOR
DOMESTIC & COMMERCIAL
C. A. Warwick Lic. No. 114578C
• Free quotes • Gyprock fixing & setting
Craig 0413 451 186 / 6680 4660

PLUMBERS

A+JARRAH DAVIDSON Plumbing, draining, gas fitting & roofing. Lic 187712C..... 0438 668025
ADM PLUMBING SERVICES No job too small. Lic 234528C. ..... Call Adam 0466 992483
CUPITT PLUMBING Call Jeff Lic 8503C..... 66801728 or 0408 666418
I LOVE PLUMBING Call Steve Lic 148904C 0412 916140
HRH PLUMBING All plumbing services, reliable. Lic 220755C..... Phone Harley 0402 652017
LAMARO PLUMBING Plumbing, drainage & gas fitting. Lic 220106C..... 0408 365092
MARK CORBETT Plumbing, draining, gas fitting. Lic 13121..... 66877645 or 0418 210802

Adrian Black
PLUMBER
Lic No: 10194
All plumbing, roofing, drainage & gas fitting work • Free quotes • 100% local
0407944317 or 66851956

MAINTENANCE SPECIALISTS
CAPE BYRON PLUMBING
• High pressure drain cleaner • Leak detection
• CCTV drain camera • Seniors card discount
Lic. 4838
6680 9997 • www.capebyronplumbing.com.au

NEED A PLUMBER? DRAINER? GASFITTER?
Chay 6680 5081
BYRON TO BORDER
Chay's Plumbing 0429 808 180
Licence No. 207479C

PIPE DREAM PLUMBING
Plumbing, roofing & gas Lic 154590C
FREE QUOTES
Call Ben Campbell
0408 626 343

RAY LYNCH PLUMBING
Mobile Plumbing MAINTENANCE
02 6686 4704
24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE
Licence No. 172439C
Dripping taps
Blocked drains
Hot water systems
Gas fitting
Guttering & down pipes
Roof leaks
All plumbing

Ace Plumbing Lic 165363C
• Prompt service
• Competitive rates
• Free quotes
• Gas fitting work
• Plumbing, roofing & drainage
Call Max
6684 7776 or
0428 635 378

PRINTING & COPYING SERVICES

ACCENT COLOR The Copy & Laminating Shop 66856236
NORTH COAST PRINT SOLUTIONS Graphic design & printers 66858264

Printing & Copying continued on next page

PRINTING & COPYING SERVICES (continued)

BROCHURE SPECIAL
1000 A4 FOLDED TO DL **ONLY $380**
PRINTWORKS
7 Manns Road Mullum • 6684 3633

T'SHIRT PRINTING
SMALL RUN SPECIALISTS!
* Over 10 Years servicing Northern NSW and the Tweed.
* Can print you 1-1000 T-shirts using only the best quality garments.
• BAGS • HATS • STUBBIE COOLERS • STICKERS •
Unit 3 / 5 Wollongbar Street, Byron Bay Industrial Estate
BBS BYRON BAY SCREENPRINTERS
Email: b.b.s@comcen.com.au
Ph: 02 6685 5802

REMOVALISTS

ALWAYS AFFORDABLE REMOVALS & FREIGHT ..... **66808938** or **0411 288101**

BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS
Ready for work within & beyond Byron
Brisbane Sydney backloading
For careful service & great rates
phone 66801158 or 0408 004719

Andy's Move & More
Small and Medium Moves, Tip Runs and Deliveries, 1 or 2 Men at Low Prices
Byron Bay and Mullumbimby based
Call cost save **0429 149 533** I can call u back

THE SHIRE FREIGHT CO
From Middle Pocket to Middle Earth – just give us a ring
• Freight services to Brisbane Mon & Wed
• Carriers of fine art • Furniture removal
• E-bay pick up & delivery
6687 6445 / 0409 917646

Phone **6685 8108**
Cape Byron Removals
8 Grevillea St, Byron Arts & Industry Estate
• Based in the Byron Arts & Industry Estate
• Continuing to serve the Byron Shire
• Local • Brisbane • Sydney • Melbourne • Inland
• Byron's oldest and most trusted removalist
Seniors card accepted

LEAPFROG REMOVALS
GUARANTEED LOWEST RATES
0432 334 200

Friendly Staff
No weekend surcharge
Difficult Driveway ???
No Problem !!!
For tips & testimonials search "Lighthouse Removals" YouTube
Plus
Check our website for how to get free boxes and a 10% discount
LIGHTHOUSE REMOVALS
(02) 6684 5395 042050 5395 www.lighthouseremovals.com.au

Jindy & Sons removals
0438 257 892
WWW.JINDYANDSONS.COM.AU
REMOVALS@JINDYANDSONS.COM.AU

• Local
• Country
• Interstate
MULLUMBIMBY RELIABLE REMOVALS
LOCAL • SYDNEY • GOLD COAST • BRISBANE • MELBOURNE
02 6684 2198
mullumbimbyremovals@bigpond.com

Man with a ~~Van~~ Truck
▪ Reasonable removal rates ▪ Free quotes
▪ East Coast ▪ Brisbane twice a week
Phone 1300 85 65 30

1300 I'll DO it! 455 36 48
REMOVALIST
DELIVERIES-HANDY MAN
RUBBISH REMOVAL
CALL 1300 455 364

ROOFING

ROOFING CRAFTSMEN
6 GENERATIONS IN ROOFING
ROOF RESTORATIONS • RE-ROOFING • REPAIRS • FREE QUOTES
Honest, reliable, all work guaranteed.
6681 4163 / 0414 674 110 • www.roofingcraftsmen.com.au

ULTIMATE ROOFING
ROOF RESTORATIONS 10 YEAR GUARANTEE
THE LATEST ANTI-MOULD & ANTI-FADE TECHNOLOGY
Office: 6684 4664 • Mobile: 0404 801 847
admin@ultimateroofing.com.au • www.ultimateroofing.com.au

FREE gutter clean with every job!!
Formula 1 Roofing
Specialist in metal, tiles, shingles, slates, cement work & roofing plumbing
Call Darren 0439 762 354
e: darrenbleasdale@btinternet.com
25 years experience FREE QUOTES

Local experience for 20 years.
Free quotes, great team.
Roof cleaning, restorations, new roof, repair work.
10 year guarantee.
Head office: **1300 256 771**
Mobile: 0427 841 246
www.procoatrestorations.com
PROCOAT Restoration Services

RUBBISH REMOVAL

BEST SKIPS BANGALOW 2m³, 4m³, 6m³ bins ..... **0417 458149** or **66871544**
GET RID OF IT! FAST! Rubbish, recycling, green waste. Richard **0422 407997**
OCEAN SHORES SKIPS Mini skip specialists **0412 161564**

Give us a call to do the trip to the tip!
A1 SKIPS **0418 992 111**
Skip bin size 2m, 3m, 4m, 6m
Fast delivery and friendly staff. Your local skip operator. We live work and play in Kingscliff. Call Mick & Jo 0418 992 111.
Share a bin with your neighbour!

SCRAP METAL MERCHANTS

BYRON CASH FOR SCRAP
@ BRUNSWICK BYRON AUTO WRECKERS
FREE Drop off for all steel and fridges, washing machines and dryers
Buying: • Scrap metal • Aluminium
• Copper • Brass • Lead • Car Batteries
Next to Tyagarah Service Station
Pacific Highway, Tyagarah 6684 2351
FREE TOW avail for unwanted cars – cash paid for some

SECURITY SERVICES

BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS Shirewide **0412 144679**

SEPTIC SYSTEMS

TRINE **Trine Solutions** Licence No. 158031C
SEWAGE MANAGEMENT SPECIALISTS
Sustainable environmental outcomes
Drainage, Gasfitting & Plumbing
6680 2358 / www.trinesolutions.com.au / 0407 439 805

SEWING MACHINE SALES & SERVICE

A1 SEWING MACHINES – PARTS & REPAIRS Since 1964. Leaders in service **66847447**

SHOE REPAIRS

IN THE GREEN BUILDING ..... **2/23 Brigantine St, Byron Arts & Industry Estate**

SOLAR INSTALLATION

•INSTALLATIONS
•REPAIRS & SUPPLIES
SUNBEAM SOLAR SYSTEMS
Servicing this area for 11 years.
Lic. Electrical Contractors
NOT ALL SOLAR PANELS ARE THE SAME!
Your local installer dealing in Sharp Solar Modules, Australian made Latronic Inverters and Century/Yuasa batteries. Specialists in Standalone and Grid Interact Solar Power Systems.
P: 02 6679 7228 E: sunbeamsolar@bigpond.com www.sunbeamsolar.com.au

SWIMMING POOLS

MULLUMBIMBY POOL SHOP Products, service & construction Lic 39126 ..... **66844846**

ATTENTION POOL OWNERS
• All pool requirements • Professional advice • Water testing
• Friendly service • Pool servicing
Mullumbimby HIRE & Sales
73 Station St, Mullumbimby (opp. Council chambers)
6684 3003

eco pool management
WE FOCUS ON SERVICE
Specialising in:
✓ Power Saving Pool Pumps
✓ Water Saving Pool Filters
✓ On-Site Water Analysis
✓ Equipment Breakdowns & Repairs
✓ All Pool Maintenance
Lic# 202925C
0423 367 076

TILING

TILER Bathroom repairs, walls & floors. Lic 75915 ..... Andy **0419 478248**
TILER/STONEMASON/WATERPROOFER Lic 24418C. Phone Karl **66804103**

WILL CASTLE TILING
Bathroom renovations, wall and floor tiling. Over 40 years experience. Competitively priced. FREE QUOTES.
6680 3736 or **0427 903 849**
Lic 218802C

TILER OF THE BAY
For all Internal / External wall and floor tiling
Free Quotes ■ Quality Materials ■ 12 years local experience
Lic 219684C
CALL ROBERT 0414 818 169 A.H. 6685 3042

SHE TILES
Female Wall & Floor Tiler – over 10 years experience
Kitchens, bathrooms, laundries, tile repairs & waterproofing
Leaking showers repaired & sealed
NO JOB TOO SMALL • Free quotes & consultations
Call Louise 0409 999 281 Lic. No. 216827C
Because a woman understands excellence

TREE SERVICES

A KANGAMAN Tree trimming & mulching ..... Phone Bruce **0424 234500**
A VERY HANDY MAN TREE SERVICES ..... Andrew **0412 558890** or **66877674**
CHOPPY CHOP TREE SERVICE Bobcat, crane truck, 18" chipper ..... **66846650** or **0408 202184**
NORTHERN TREE CARE Consulting arborist, tree surgery **0414 186161**
SUMMERLAND TREE SERVICES ..... Call Jo **66877677** or **0417 698227**
TREE CONTROL Safe lopping, removal, 12" chipper, stump grinder. Free quotes **0422 767677**

JIM'S TREE & STUMP REMOVAL
• Qualified Arborist • Tree Pruning
• Tree Removal • Stump Removal • Mulching
• Fully Insured • Same Day Response
131 546

UPHOLSTERY

BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists **66805255**
BYRON BAY UPHOLSTERY Soft furnishings & outdoor ..... **66853745** or **0403 713303**

VETERINARY SURGEONS

BILLINUDGEL/OCEAN SHORES VETERINARY HOSPITAL 24 hour service **66803480**
BYRON BAY VET CLINIC 1/70 Centennial Cct. Rowen Trevor-Jones **66856899**
MULLUM VET CLINIC Neil Farquhar, Richard Gregory & Jamie Lines **66843818**
VITALITY VETCARE Bangalow. Megan Kearney **66870675**

WATER FILTERS

The water Shop
The Water Filter Experts
for home, commercial and rural properties
6680 8200 or **0418 108 181**

WATER TANK CLEANING

BYRON SHIRE WATER TANK CLEANING ..... Phone Mark **66851104** or **0403 991874**
WATER TANKS & WATER TANK CLEANING All areas ..... **66888055** or **0407 002833**

WEB DESIGN SERVICES

BYRON BAY WEB HOSTING Eco-friendly web hosting ..... **www.byronbaywebhosting.com.au**
COAST CREATIVE Graphic & website design ..... **www.coastcreative.com.au 66877998**
WEB BROWSER Quality websites at affordable prices ..... **66803707** or **0423 770799**

web design & development
www.treefrogmedia.com
02 8006 9012
treefrog media

INDEX

Annual General Meetings 40
Birthdays 44
Boats & Marine 42
Businesses For Sale 42
Cabins For Sale 42
Caravans 42
Celebrants 40
Childcare 40
Clothing & Alterations 40
Computers 41
Events 40
For Sale 41
Garage Sales 41
Halls For Hire 40
Health Notices 40
Holiday Accommodation 42
House Sit 42
Houses For Sale 42
In Memoriam 44
Land For Sale 42
Lost & Found 44
Motor Vehicles 41
Musical Notes 44
Only Adults 44
Personal 44
Pets 44
Positions Vacant 43
Professional Services 40
Property For Sale 42
Property Wanted 42
Public Notices 39
Readings 40
Share Accommodation 42
Short Term Accommodation 42
Social Escorts 44
Thank You 40
To Lease 43
To Let 42
Tradework 41
Tree Services 41
Tuition 44
Wanted 41
Wanted To Rent 43
Work Wanted 44

DISCLAIMER

Advertisements placed in *The Byron Shire Echo* do not reflect the views or opinions of the editorial staff. *The Byron Shire Echo* does not make any representations as to the accuracy or suitability of any content or information contained in advertising material nor does publication constitute in any way an endorsement by *The Byron Shire Echo* of the content or representations contained therein. *The Byron Shire Echo* does not accept any liability for the representations or promises made in paid advertisements or for any loss or damage arising from reliance on such content, representations or promises.

PUBLIC NOTICES

ECHO ECHO DOUBLE DEAL

Double your exposure. Your ad will appear in over 44,000 newspapers weekly. Ask us about our great deals when you advertise in both **THE BYRON SHIRE ECHO & THE TWEED SHIRE ECHO** Phone 66722280 or 66841777

Lusciously FOODS

• FRESH GLOBAL FLAVOURS
• COURTYARD GARDEN DINING
• WOOD FIRED PIZZA
• CELEBRATION CAKES
• CATERING FOR YOUR SPECIAL EVENT

AUTUMN / WINTER TRADING HOURS
MON - THURS 9AM - 4PM
FRI 9AM - 9PM

PH: 6680 8228
MOB: 0414 895 441
1/6 TASMAN WAY
BYRON ARTS & IND EST.
info@lusciousfoods.com.au
www. lusciousfoods.com.au

ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 6684 1777

PHONE ADS

Ads may be taken by phone on 6684 1777
9am–5pm Tuesday to Friday
8.30am–1pm Monday
Ads can't be taken on the weekend

AT OUR OFFICES

Classified ads may also be lodged at our offices:
Mullumbimby – Village Way, Stuart St
Byron Bay – Unit 5, 6 Tasman Way

EMAIL ADS

Line classifieds **classifieds@echo.net.au**
Box (display) classifieds **adcopy@echo.net.au**

RATES & PAYMENT

$15.00 for the first two lines
(minimum charge)
$5.00 for each extra line
(these prices include GST)
Cash, cheque or credit card – Mastercard or Visa.
Prepayment required for ads in all categories

DEADLINE

12pm Monday for display ads
1pm Monday for line ads

Account enquiries
phone 6685 5222

FOR CLASSIFIEDS THAT WORK ALL WEEK

LOST?

FIND YOURSELF AT
THE RUG SHOP BANGALOW

the Samba Blisstas

Next 4 week course for beginners to advanced starts Tuesday October 11 in Bangalow. Bookings essential numbers limited. Phone 66764558
www.carnavaldrumming.com

ON A TIGHT BUDGET?

Need an interest free loan?

Contact the Byron Community Centre on **6685 6807** or visit our website **www.byroncentre.com.au** look under Community Services, NILS for more information.

Need clarity and direction in your life?

INSIGHTFUL PSYCHIC LIFE READINGS COURSES AND CLASSES WITH RAGO

20 years experience
6685 5325
0421 838 808

SCHOOL HOLIDAY CIRCUS WORKSHOPS

Mon 26th Sept – Sat 8th Oct
Ages 5 – 15 years
Mon, Wed, Thurs, Fri & Sat
9.30am – 4.30pm
Full day $70 – Half day $40

PLUS

FLYING TRAPEZE SESSIONS
All ages 12.30pm & 5pm – $55

For more information and full timetable:
www.circusarts.com.au
or call **6685 6566**
Bookings advised

CIRCUS ARTS
Byron Entertainment Centre.
17 Centennial Circuit, Arts and Industry Estate. Byron Bay

CUDDLE PARTY

7pm Sunday Sept 25th
Byron Yoga Centre
6 Byron Street, Byron Bay

Fun, playful, lighthearted social event for adults to explore affection, intimacy & touch in a safe, structured (non-sexual) environment. Boost self-confidence, respect self and others.

Real People, Real Connection
$15 presale online – $20 at door
Ph 0414 133 636 cuddleparty.com.au
This is a drug & alcohol free event. Intoxication & inappropriateness unwelcome.

NO MORE CHLORINE Kiva Spa is now using liquid oxygen in our pools. Come and feel the difference. Ph 66844811

touch-in massage
www.touch-inmassage.com.au
6684 6982 / 0403 730 304
Pregnancy massage course
Oct 1 - $150
Psychosomatic Connections & Energywork course
Oct 8/9 - $290
masti m adler

SING ACAPPELLA

with Richard Lawton (Prakash)
Sat 1 Oct, 2 - 5pm. Michelle 66884128

LEARN TO SWIM/MINI SQUAD BYRON
Tues/ Wed/ Thurs 3.30pm & 4pm, Sat from 9.30am, from Oct 11 book now. Also swimming teacher req $30p/h. Email: mfisk101@live.com

DYNAMIC Drawing

Wednesdays, Drill Hall Theatre Mullum, Fridays, Byron Scout Hall, both classes 9.30am till noon, $18. Enq 0421101220

EXPRESSION SESSIONS

for women. Awaken, inspire, rekindle, release, dance, sing, write, play. Fridays 10-12 Mullum. Ph Michelle 66884128

Voice Dialogue Training

Level 1, self exploration and professional development
Sat/Sun, October 8 & 9
with
Ana Barner
anabarner@voicedialogue.net
6684 7158, 0410 740 420

HYPNOTHERAPY

Healing from the Roots

• STOP SMOKING SPECIALIST
• Release creative blocks
• Release subconscious sabotage
• Grief and loss

JUST IMAGINE HYPNOTHERAPY
Catrine Irwin
AHS–NGH
66854898
Byron Bay

TAYLOR'S PROPS

COSTUME HIRE, PROPS, SUITS & ACCESSORIES
Phone/fax **6684 2978**
By appointment only

Holistic Relationships Counselling

Heal Relationship, Heal Self
Robert Grayson
(Grad. Dip. Couns.)
0401 834 361

Skin Cancer Clinic

Ocean Shores Health
All services bulk billed
Open 8am to 5pm
Monday to Friday
Phone 6680 2300

Do you have questions about life and what lies beyond it?



Life Between Lives (LBL) Spiritual Regression can answer these questions and more. Phone now to enquire about this profound spiritual experience
Call Colleen now on 0410 635 367 (Byron)
Clinical Hypnotherapy, Past Life Therapy & Regression, Life Between Lives (LBL), Spirtitual Regression (as in Journey of Souls and Destiny of Souls books).
www.gentleawakenings.com.au
Transformational Hypnotherapy

SAE INSTITUTE

CREATIVE SHORT COURSES

byronbay.saeshortcourses.com

Digital Photography 2 Course
Oct. 17th - 6:30pm -9pm - 5 Week Course - $390

Intro to Digital Photography 1 Course
Oct. 18th - 10:30am -1pm - 5 Week Course - $390

"...the course content was just what I was hoping for and more..."

"It delivered what I was promised..."
Students from DP1 - March



ENROL NOW!

Enrol at saebyronbay.eventbrite.com
Contact byronbay.saeshortcourses.com or 6639 6015

BYRON BAY ENGLISH LANGUAGE SCHOOL

Families with kids needed for Student Au-Pair Program

Families need to live between Suffolk Park and Sunrise. Students work for 15 hours/ week for accommodation and meals. Call or email us for more information
6680 8253 / kerry@bbels.com.au

Wild Studio **Latin Dance Classes** Get your first week FREE!

	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY
6PM	SALSA Level 3	BACHATA	BRAZILIAN ZOUK Level 3
7PM	SALSA Level 1	SALSA TEAM TRAINING invite only	BRAZILIAN ZOUK Level 1
8PM	SALSA Level 2		BRAZILIAN ZOUK Level 2

wildstudio.com.au 1800 776 471

FOR GENERAL PUBLIC INFORMATION

GPX SURVEYS Pty Ltd has been conducting a low level airborne survey in the NE Region of NSW using a fixed wing aircraft. The survey area is defined by the below map and will continue from September through to the end of October.





The survey is being funded under the New South Wales Government's New Frontiers initiative.

The aircraft is a Cessna 404, similar to the one shown (left) and will operate over the area in a grid pattern at a height of 60 metres. The operational base will be at Lismore.

Further information:
GPX Surveys Pty Ltd - Bob Blizzard
Telephone: (08) 9477 5111

GPX SURVEYS

Notice under Section 5.6.3 Industry Code C564:2004 for Deployment of Mobile Phone Network Infrastructure

Proposal by Telstra to install telecommunications facilities at Suvla Street, East Ballina.

1. The proposal involves installing 3 new panel antennas on the existing headframe at the top level of the existing telecommunications monopole.
2. Telstra regards the proposed installation as a Low-impact Facility under the Telecommunications (Low-impact Facilities) Determination 1997 ("The Determination") based on the description above.
3. Further information can be obtained from Nick Angelini, Angelini Planning Services on 9967 0688.
4. Written submissions are invited and should be sent to: Nick Angelini, Angelini Planning Services, Shop 7,108 Penshurst Street Willoughby 2068.

Closing date for public comment to the above proposal will be 29 September 2011.

Space
for hire in Byron

Two rooms available on Jonson St, Byron Bay. Suit rehearsal/performance, exhibition space. Polished floors suitable for dance classes. Great rates.

Ph 0421 832 966
doublebassment@gmail.com
www.doublebassment.com

Angelic Human Activation

Explore and deepen your connection to your own Angelic presence ... with Kaliana, Lianna and Jon

Sat 1st and Sun 2nd October
Phone 0448 250 698
or 0421 117 562

THE Sacred Dream
Discovering Sexual Infinity

Saturday 24th Sept
12.00 - 8.30pm

Jai Daemion is a teacher who works beyond all dogma, technique, tradition, theory and *beyond belief*.

No theories, no esoteric lore, no practices - just following your own breath, feeling and awareness as the perfect guide to unfolding total intimacy, true sexual ecstasy and the sacred dream of endless re-union.

BOOKINGS & INFO
Vanessa 6680 8359 or Lael 6676 2965

ORPHANAGE FUNDRAISER

Your invited to an open yard sale at 124 Broken Head Reserve Rd, 7am Saturday 24 for www.familiamoja.org

All donations sincerely appreciated (financial, material, food) in aim to raise the funds

Lovely Woodfired Pizza and healthy treats on offer

100% of all proceeds go directly to Familia Moja, Kenya

Please contact us if you would like to give – 0402 562 022

SPIRITUAL SHARING WEEKEND

October 8 & 9
@ Gunnebah Retreat Centre
A weekend of spiritual giving and receiving

For more info go to www.gunnebah.com.au/ssw or call 02 6679 1565

AGMs

BYRON Emergency Accommodation Project (B.E.A.P.) AGM will be held on Wed 28 Sept, 2pm at 75 Jonson St Byron. New members welcome. Persons with skills in IT, fundraising or with a genuine empathy for homeless persons/families are encouraged to join our Board of Management. Pls RSVP on 66855230

MULLUMBIMBY JUNIOR RUGBY LEAGUE FOOTBALL CLUB

Annual General Meeting to be held at The Court House Hotel Mullumbimby on **Wednesday 28th September, 6.30pm. All welcome.**

CELEBRANTS

ANTHEA AMORE
MARRIAGE CELEBRANT
66844559 0422383151
www.antheaamore.com

CHILDCARE

CHILD CARER / NANNY - 15 yrs exp
Great refs. Linda Flower 0421892812

CLOTHING & ALTRNS

LAHAY
Clothing manufacturers. Manufacturing for wholesalers, shops & market stalls.
Ph Jocelyn 66846665, Mon-Fri (bh)

ED-VIC CLOTHING
For all cutting, all fabric, 35yrs exp.
Ph 66845180

FI'S FIX IT ALTERATIONS & REPAIRS
Ph Fiona 66857627 or 0419587190

EVENTS

MARTIAL ARTS
Mondays 6pm, Thursdays 7.15am with Samasathi
2nd Dan Karate & 2nd Dan Taekwondo
Drop in…open to all.
Drill Hall Mullum. Ph 0458245123

HALLS FOR HIRE

EWINGSDALE HALL - All functions
Day classes welcome. 0421878556

COORABELL HALL BOOKINGS
66871307 www.coorabellhall.net

PROF. SERVICES

BARBER
Mon to Fri from 12-5pm
Sat by appointment
complimentary beer
20 Brigantine Street, Byron Bay Ind. Estate
Ph: 6680 7799
www.upaliproject.com

READINGS

International Clairvoyant Medium



Over 40 years experience
Readings now available
Please call 0438 559 366

THANK YOU

A VERY BIG THANKYOU to all the families and friends of Todd, Jarrah and Byron. The roll up to work on their memorial garden was just wonderful. Special mention to Mark Batson and Mason Nicholson (what workers) and Byron Council for their generous contributions.

HEALTH

KINESIOLOGY
Clear subconscious sabotages. Reprogram patterns and beliefs. De-stress. Restore vibrancy and physical health. Clear allergies.
SANDRA DAVEY, Reg. Pract. 66846914

HYPNOTHERAPY
& counselling. Wendy Purdey. Enquires & appts 66802630. Details: www.wendypurdey.com.au

PRENATAL & WOMEN'S YOGA
Designed to help women enjoy & understand their changing bodies. At Heartspace above Santos, Mullum. Stella Tues 9.30am. Ph 0416397953 & Pippi Thurs 9.30am. Ph 0411835663

Quit Smoking
IN 60 MINUTES
How? Ask Ingrid phone 66803827
Now also at Jade Tortoise, New Brighton

ZUMBA
Suffolk Park Hall
Tue 8.30am (beg). 9.30am
Byron Scout Hall
Sat 9am, Mon 5.15pm
Wed 8.30 (beg) 9.30am, Thurs 5.15pm
Federal Hall
Thurs 9.30am
$10 adults, $5 students (F/T)
0414469118 • janeleacey@gmail.com

Sexual Counselling
Alison Rahn qualified sex therapist
www.alisonrahn.com.au 0432599812

BABY SWIM
- Heated indoor splash pool
- Infant & toddler classes
- Adult aqua yoga class
- Skilful & gentle tuition
- Enjoy beautiful Mevlana

Ph Mukti on 6684 3153
DipEd., Aust. Swim Certificate
9 yrs experience



MULLUM FITNESS
ONE-ON-ONE & GROUP PERSONAL TRAINING
Medicare, Health Funds & WorkCover Rebates available!
6684 1028
www.mullumbimbyfitness.com.au

YOUR BODY IS A TEMPLE
Fabulous massage!
Kahuna • Lomi Lomi • Therapeutic
Byron A & I. Ph Brigitte 0402503603

YOGA with KAREN
Wednesday 9am, Brunswick Valley Community Centre. Ph 66850164

• Swedish Aroma Oil Massage •
magentamassage.co.cc - 0422138644

STRUCTURAL BODYWORK
EGBERT WEBER N.D. CranioSacral.
20 years exp, all funds. 0428839009

BRENT VERCO
CHIROPRACTOR



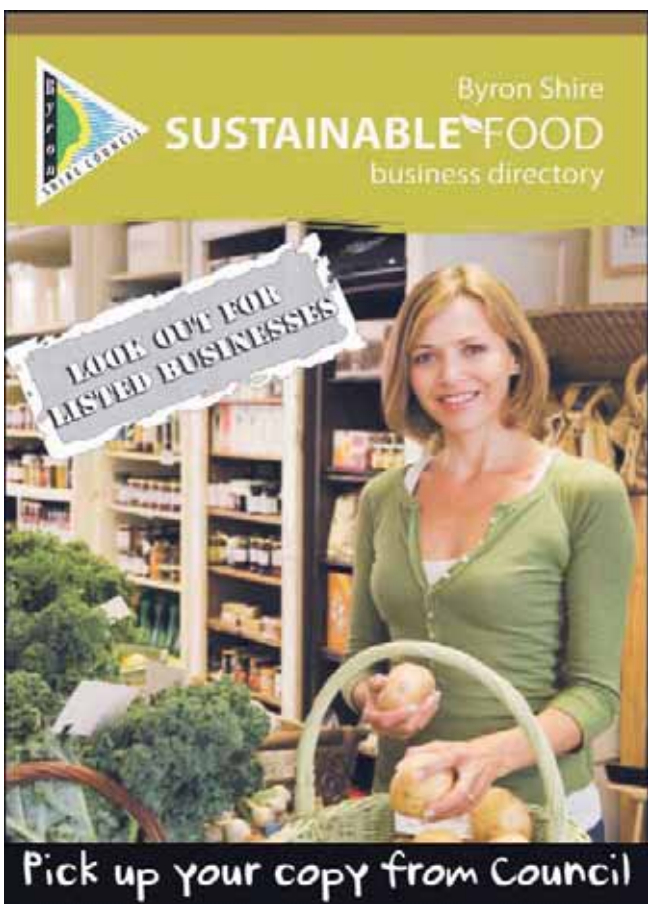
MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC
6684-1028
THURS PM, MON, WED & FRI

Soul Wound Healer



- CranioSacral Therapy
- Past Life Therapy
- 3rd Gen Channel
- Medical Intuitive

ELIZABETH MUSSALATI
HOLISTIC HEALTH PRACTITIONER
6685 5457



Beachside Yoga & Massage

	10 - 11:30am	6:30 - 7:30pm	
MON	Hatha Yoga		Grace
TUE	Hatha Yoga	Yoga & Meditation	Chrisanthy
WED	Hatha Yoga		Grace
THU	Hatha Yoga	Yoga & Meditation	Chrisanthy
FRI	Hatha Yoga		Grace
SAT	Hatha Yoga		Chrisanthy
	$15 per class	$10 per class	

Professional Remedial, Deep Tissue and Relaxation Massage in a beautiful beachside setting.

½ Hour - $40
1 Hour - $70
1½ Hour - $100
Home Visits - $120

Upstairs Byron Surf Club Main Beach.
Enquiries: Mon, Wed, Fri - 0448 807 798, Tues, Thurs, Sat - 0407 807 797

The Yellow Church YOGA & Natural Health Centre
Gift Vouchers Available

MONDAY			**THURSDAY**		
9.30-11.30am	Hatha	Diana	9.30-11.30am		Consta
3.30-5.00pm	Hatha	Diana	3.30-5.00pm	Hatha	Diana
TUESDAY			5.30-7.00pm	Hatha	Diana
6.30-8.00am		Consta	**FRIDAY**		
9.30-11.00am		Chaitanya	9.30-11.30am	Hatha	Diana
5.30-7.30pm	Dru Yoga	Diana	**SATURDAY**		
WEDNESDAY			8.30-10.30am		Pennie & Paul
9.30-11.30am	Beginners	Diana			
5.30-7pm	Hatha	Diana			

9WK BEGINNERS YOGA COURSE STARTS MONDAY 10TH OCTOBER 6–7.30PM WITH DIANA EWING. BOOKINGS ESSENTIAL

SHIATSU AND REMEDIAL MASSAGE WITH DIANA EWING
• 25 years experience • Health fund rebates available (MBF, Medibank Private and more) • $60 per hour

All welcome. Enquiries: Diana Ewing 9 Myocum St Mullumbimby P: 02 6684 3431 M: 0407 455 212 E: dianaewing@bigpond.com

BAYSIDE ACUPUNCTURE & HERBAL MEDICINE



Eeka Berghofer
BHSc (Acup) AACMA
Fertility, pregnancy & childbirth specialist.

David King
Adv Dip (Acup) AACMA
Pain conditions. Mental/emotional disturbances & general.



14 Park Street, Brunswick Heads | 02 6685 1088 | baysideacupuncture.com
ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE MEDICINE HERBS REMEDIAL MASSAGE

SHIVA SHAKTI YOGA
17 Centennial Circuit, above Circus Arts, Industrial Estate
$20 for 20 Days
see **www.yogainbyron.com** for class times
Introductory offer of unlimited yoga classes for 20 days for $20.
ph: 0420 542 267

RED TENT YOGA — 5/102 Centenial Circuit (first left after BP) IN BYRON ARTS & INDUSTRIAL ESTATE
FILM SCREENINGS AT RED TENT YOGA
'Yoga Unveiled' Fri 23rd Sep, 5:30pm 0410 576 367
'Birth as we Know it' Mon 26th Sept, 7pm 0447 353 297

TIME	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
9:30am			Mums/Tots* Emma	Prenatal Emma		Prenatal 8am Natasha
11am	Community Acupuncture 10 - 2pm 0433 030 488	Byron Preg. Support Grp. 10 - 1pm Heli	Mums/Bubs* Emma 'Womens' Room' Clinic 1 - 5pm	Mothers Support Grp. First Thurs in Month		
Afternoon						
5:30pm	Prenatal Natasha	Yoni Yoga Roxy 6pm	Goddess Yoga Rosie 5-6:30			

Enquiries: 0437 790 861 www.redtentyoga.com.au / info@redtentyoga.com.au

Ananta YOGA
••• SPRING SPECIAL $10 per class!!! •••
Powerful Flow Geoff Brooks ananta.com.au

	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thur	Fri	Sat	Sun
7:30am 90min	Ananta Geoff	Creative Lucinda	Creative Brie	CORE Geoff	Ananta Geoff	Foundation Geoff	Foundation Geoff
9:30am 90min	CORE Geoff	Hatha Bettina	Foundation Chloe	Ananta Geoff	CORE Geoff	Creative Geoff	Ananta Geoff
3:30pm 90min						Ananta Geoff	Creative Geoff
5:45pm 90min	Creative Geoff	Foundation Mell	Creative Kath	Creative Geoff			

$25 Intro unlimited 7 days *conditions apply
Upstairs 144 Jonson St <Next to Mitre 10> 0414 969 187

Iyengar Yoga — Profound, Intelligent & Transformative.
www.byronyogalounge.com
Only Iyengar teachers undertake intensive 4-5 years study to become certified and are committed to ongoing training.
Experience the difference!



Lennox Head Classes
Sat 4-5.30pm @ Scout Hall - Liz
South Golden Beach
Tues 3 - 4.30pm - Karena
Wed 6 - 7.30pm - Karena
Ph Karena 0431 458 953

	8am	10am	6.00pm
m		Liz	
t		Sally	Liz (level I)
w	Julie (beg)	Julie (level II/III)	
th	Privates/groups bookings only		
f		Liz (level I/II)	
sa		Karena	4pm Sally
su		Liz Restorative	

Groups & Private Lessons available
Liz Costigan 0402 770 441
1a Banksia Drive (above Lois Lane Shoes)

byrongym
HEALTH AND FITNESS CLUB

Time	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Time	Saturday	Sunday
7:00am	BODYPUMP	RPM	BODYPUMP	RPM	7.15am BASIC TRAINING	8:00am	BODYSTEP	
8:30am	BODYSTEP	BASIC TRAINING	ZUMBA	BODYPUMP	ZUMBA	9:00am	BODYPUMP	
9:30am	BODYPUMP	ZUMBA	BODYPUMP	X-TRAIN	BODYPUMP	10:00am	YOGA	
10:30am		YOGA	PILATES	YOGA		12:00pm	CIRCUIT	
4:30pm		ABT/STRAPS 45min	BODYPUMP			4:00pm		RPM
5:30pm	BODYPUMP	BOXING	CIRCUIT	BOXING		5:00pm		BODYPUMP
6:30pm	DYNAMIC YOGA							

Ph (02) 6685 8577
Open 6am–8pm Mon-Fri, Sat am and Sun pm

byronyogacentre
Purna Yoga

	6am	8am	10am	12pm	4pm	6pm
Mon	TT	John	Alex		TT	Lila
Tue	TT	Michael	Lila		TT	Kirsty
Wed	TT	John	Michael	Sarah	TT	Davina
Thu	TT	Kath	Kirsty		TT	
Fri	TT	Alex	Davina		Gitam	
Sat	TT	Bettina	Kirsty		Alex	
Sun	TT	Kath	Wong		TT	

BALI NEW YEARS REJUVENATION & WELLNESS RETREAT
8 Day Yoga, Pilates, Detox & Wellness
Desa Seni Eco Village Resort Canggu with John Ogilvie & Teachers
Dec 28–Jan 4, $2150

Classes $15 or $5 for $60
Teacher Trainee (TT) led classes $5 at 6am and $8 at 4pm

Studio - 6 Byron St (*above Centrelink*)
www.byronyoga.com | ph: 6685 8327 | info@byronyoga.com

HEAVENLY FEET
WELLNESS CENTRE

• New Russian organ & cell regeneration program
• ThetaHealing • ThetaHealing workshops
• Advanced Reflexology • Facial Harmony (natural facelift)
• Massage: Remedial; Relaxation; Pregnancy
• CranioSacral therapy • Life Coaching • Reiki • Zen Shiatsu

Space available for rent

Zena 0409 302 548

1/14 Middleton St, Byron Bay | heavenlyfeet@bigpond.com

RECONNECTIVE HEALING plus The Reconnection



Balance, Heal & transform your life
Nina Schepisi
0427 567 919

www.TheReconnection.com

Naturopathy Allergy Testing Massage



Tired, sluggish, stressed?
Back/neck pain, headaches?

Call Kirsten: 0416 196 980
Health Fund Rebates available

SUFFOLK PARK YOGA
with Flo Fenton
Therapeutic Vinyasa



Tues & Thurs 5 - 6.30pm
Sat 10am - 12
Suffolk Park Community Hall
02 6685 9910
www.intouchyogabyronbay.com
Safe, beneficial, authentic yoga for all levels

KINESIOLOGY MEDICAL INTUITION PSYCHIC GUIDANCE & HEALING

PH 0420 903 262
www.natalienicholsonhealing.com

PRE & POST NATAL YOGA& SHARING CIRCLE

FIRST CLASS FREE
Tuesdays 10am–12pm $18
South Golden Beach Hall
Includes morning tea and guest speakers. Further info please call Jodi on 6680 2628 / 0411 544 334
B.A.(Psych), Certified Yoga Instructor: Yoga Australia.

BYRON'S BEST MASSAGE NOW MOBILE

Home, Office or Holiday accommodation.
Health rebates available
Ph: TraceyFoster
0413 432 584

waxaholic
BYRON BAY

Brazilian **$38–$40**
½ Leg & Brazilian **$50**
Full Leg & Brazilian **$60**
G-String **$25**
Bikini **$20**
Full Leg & Bikini **$45**
½ Leg & Bikini **$35**
½ Leg **$25**
Full Leg **$35**
Full Arm **$20**
½ Arm **$15**
Underarm **$10–$15**

MEN'S WAX
Chest **$35**
Back **$35**
Y-front **$38**

Call or SMS Lisa for your booking
0401 839 223
After hours appointments available

BEST MOBILE MASSAGE therapeutic 20yrs exp. Phone Julie 0419339319

SIMPLE PRACTICAL TOOLS FOR SELF EMPOWERMENT COURSE
Would you like to learn simple practical tools to change your life & become more self empowered in all areas of your life: at home, at work, in your relationships? Simple Practical Tools for Self Empowerment Courses commence 21 & 22 September 2011, Wed night or Thurs morning at Ocean Shores. 8 weeks $160 plus course materials. For further information or to book a place please phone Rosemary Robinson on 0414377106

SWEDISH Massage
Ocean Shores, 1.5 hrs $80.
Susan 0411409123

THAI MASSAGE 1.5 hrs $50, home visit $60. Ekka, 7 days 66804478. Traditional

Kahuna Bodywork
Relaxation, alignment & balance
kahunabodyworkclinic.com 66844883

GINGA FROM THE HEARTSPACE
Massages. Phone 0423293995

ASHTANGA YOGA
Mon-Fri 7am, 9.30am. NEW beginners Mon & Thurs 4pm. Ph 0412147020

BODY CENTRED
PSYCHOTHERAPY
50% Introductory Rate.
Sandra Hotz 0418714345

Tantric Kahuna
Combining Hawaiian massage & Tantric energy practices & coaching.
Ph Leyolah 66079411, 0409226737

HEALING HANDS
Deep tissue, remedial Relaxation, massage, 20+ years exp, 7 days.
Ph Bernie 0407431588 Suffolk Park

LOW ENERGY?
Detox, feel light, clear & vital. Guaranteed! Colonic hydrotherapy, naturopathy, detox programs. Natalie 0458633869, Sarah 0458733869
www.byronbaydetoxretreats.com.au

SACRED BODY WORK
Traditional Hawaiian Lomi Lomi massage by gorgeous Goddess, rainforest setting, Sth Golden Beach, mobile avail, 7 days
Phone Yasmin 0487215968

GESTALT
supporting your evolution
individual and group therapy, Deb Lilly
www.byrongestalt.com 66843723

DEEP TISSUE MASSAGE
Fluid body work by Ana, remedial, deep relaxation, strong yet sensitive
Byron, Tues-Fri, Dip Rem. 0413608927

BREATH OF LIFE rebirthing, Leonard Orr style, profound, connected breathing sessions, doorway to physical immortality, using earth, air, fire and water, 2-3 hrs, $108 per sess, consessions avail, Ocean Shores or Huonbrook. Trained to be top quality rebirth practitioner in 10 easy sessions. Join Leonards growing team of light bodied warriors travelling to every country around the world. For truth, simplicity & love. Annie 0422774066

TRADEWORK

Septic Waste Removal
Summerland Environmental
The Liquid Waste Specialists!
• Septic tank cleaning
• Grease trap servicing
• Oily Liquids
• Portable toilet hire
• 24 hour service
6687 2880

Hand Made Houses
Design & Construction Services
GEOFF ALLEN 0415516341
Owner builders, renovators & landscaping

TREE SERVICES

PALM MAN
Palm trees skillfully pruned or removed.
Phone Brad 0402317499

7 TILL 7 TREE SERVICES
Tree removal & chipping 66849137

NICK HART
HART TREE LOPPING
Your local qualified arborist
• Tree pruning & removal
• 12" x 15" chipper and cherry picker • Fully insured • Free quotes
6684 9137
0427 347 380

SUMMERLAND TREE SERVICES
• Cherry Picker
• Wood Chipper
• Stump Grinder
• Tree Surgeon
• Fully Insured
Mulch Supplies
Byron Bay & Surrounding Areas
6687 7677
Mobile 0417 698 227

Tallow TREE SERVICES
FOR ALL YOUR PROFESSIONAL TREE CARE NEEDS!
• REMOVALS • PALMS • TREE SURGERY
• PROFESSIONAL CLIMBERS •12", 15" & 18" CHIPPER • FREE QUOTES • FULLY INSURED
'CERT. HORT/ARB' • STUMP GRINDING • TREE REPORTS & DA APPLICATIONS
Carmine 6685 4015 - 0401 208 797

A VERY HANDY MAN TREE SERVICES
COVERING ALL ASPECTS OF TREE WORK & TREE STUMP REMOVAL (STUMP GRINDING)
• Experienced climber • Insured
• Licensed • Free quotes • Happy to help
Call Andrew Wilson
6687 7674 / 0412 558 890
After hours & emergency service available

COMPUTERS

MOBILE COMPUTER REPAIRS $70ph, est 15 years. Ph Ben 0423355318

FOR SALE

FIREWOOD DELIVERIES
- HONEST & RELIABLE -
Best rates & service in the Shire.
Phone Matt 0427172684

VACUUM BAGS
To suit most makes & models
BRIDGLANDS
Mullumbimby. 66842511

COMPOST TOILETS
Garry Scott • 66843468

MOVING SALE fridge $200, bed $100, desk $150. Exc cond. Ph 0439785736

MULLUM 2ND-HAND FRENCH DOORS and windows arrived from North Qld, avail today. Good variety. Phone 66843063 or 66841246

WASHING MACHINE F&P GW711, large capacity top loader, reliable, exc cond. New $1000, sell $300. Ph 0421789703

TIMBER, pine, treated pine, hardwood, mouldings, sleepers, fencing, Koppers logs, ply, MDF, lattice, made to order. **Brims Builders Hardware**, **Billinudgel 02 66801718, Sth Tweed 07 55236002**

CORNER UNIT for TV, stereo, DVD etc, $800. Phone 0412221576, 66807891

HARDWOOD FLOORING new 2nds T&G timber, $1.80 per metre. 0411482365

TEMPUR
Range of bedding now available at
BRIDGLANDS SLEEPZONE
Mullumbimby 66842511

BICYCLES pre-loved from $50. Repairs. Ph 66804165 or 0431540579

WASHING MACHINE auto $180, fridge 2 door $190, delivery. Ph 0413589388

EXOTIC PLANT SALE now at Timber Slab Factory. Ph 0438336911

GO PRO HD SPORTS CAMERAS
In stock now at Bridglands
Retravision Mullum 66842511

PA Peavey 1800 watt power amp, Behringer 16/32 channel desk + 2 speakers, $550. Phone 0412732465

BILLINUDGEL
LANDSCAPING SUPPLIES
Cypress mulch now available.
Mon to Fri 7.30 - 4pm, Sat 8am - 11.30
Sun from 10 till 12. Ph 66804555

helenluna.com.au
locally made jewellery & wedding rings

AGED SPENT MUSHROOM COMPOST
$6 per bag. Ph 66842436

BICYCLES buy, sell, repair, recycle. Adult bikes from $60. Phil 0413779223

WEIGHT BENCH $50, surfski, LCD monitor $80, office chair $40, lawnmower $80, books/CDs. Phone 0450438334

BAR FRIDGE Haier, excellent condition $80. Phone 0409974877

OUTDOOR SPA complete, good working order, $500 Phone 66855240

INKJET PRINTER A3/A4 Business. Hardly used, new is still $800, excellent condition, sell $360. Ph 0429852363

GOLF CLUB SET Junior, Golden Club, 7 piece, 9-12 yrs. Used 4 times, exc cond $150. Ph 0429852363

PIANO digital, Ashton, AK 250c/w, stand, 61 full sized keys, LCD display, recording, much more. $180. Ph 0429852363

TAPESTRY Upholstery, Marine theme. 28m x 180cm roll $120. 0429852363

BLANK DVDs
CDs & Mini DV tapes
BRIDGLANDS
Mullumbimby. 66842511

KING SIZE SINGLE BED and mattress, excellent condition, and funky student desk. $280 ono. 0408855429

REMOTE ROLLER DOOR 2.4m wide, best offer. 66844884

BYRON moving sale, quality furniture & appliances, s/s Bosch fridge $700, F&P washing machine, LCD panel, 7L water saver $650, s/s Rinnai gas heater $650, dbl bed $250, new memory foam mattress top, rustic 8 seat dining $800, 4 seat dining $400 & more. Ph 0423508389

DISHWASHER Dishlex 250SD, older model, good cond, $150. 0429886448

CABIN $8500
Phone 0421079561

AUSSIE ROOF INSULATION
R3, 100 sqm, $3 per metre. 66805670

BALI IRONWOOD ROOFING SHINGLES
$25/sqm. Phone 66856379

ZENTAI SOFA BED Rio Tri-fold, double futon, natural canvas, as new, paid $850, sell $650 ono. Ph 0400731727

NARNIA NURSERY
Lomandra, lillypilly, photinia, maraya, cordyline,succulents, flax & much more.
66848030 or 0419771514

FRIDGE excellent condition, family size, $150, Byron. Ph 0418854435

ECO-DEMOLISHERS
Flooring, 200 x 200 Ironbark, c-section gal steel, steel staircase, aircons, 4 x 2, 6 x 2, 7 x 2, 8 x 2, 9 x 2, 10 x 2, 12 x 2, 8 x 4 framing timber, roofing, iron, fridge.
Phone 66844652, 0458029678

2 SEAT SOFA like new, modern tan pattern, can send pic $150. 0404472130

TIMBER AUCTION
24th Sept at the Nimbin Show. Over 100 species, Australian & Imported. No eucs. All unique slabs, small packs, sgl boards, sample lots & more. Starts 3pm. Inspect from 10am. Check Nimbin Timbers on eBay. Call Andrew 66891998

WANTED

CARRONIA MULTI SEPALA
Phone 66801433

ALL GOLD
Scrap gold, damaged/unwanted modern & antique jewellery.
$$ Good prices paid $$
Cedar House phone anytime for an appointment 0428668426
30 years trading in Mullumbimby.
Honest & reliable service

GARAGE SALES

O.SHORES 15 Narooma Dr, Sat 8am clothes, craft, electrical, furn & bric a brac

MULLUMBIMBY Sat not before 8am, freezer, micro oven, Kenwood mixer, lots of household goods & kitchenware

House Moving Sale
Sept 24 8am, 643 Wilsons Creek Road: lots of bargains + freebies: Barina 1995, leather lounge, household items, floor rugs, plants, toys, books, craft items

BYRON Unit 1, 22 Browning St, ladies clothes, homewares. Sat 8-12pm

OCEAN SHORES 142 Shara Blvd, moving out sale, Sat 24 from 9am

OCEAN SHORES 136 Orana Rd, Sat 8am. Household goods, books, 4 dining chairs, bric a brac, clothing & more

BUILDER / renovator selling everything, tools, machines, h/hold goods. Sat 24th, 8am-3pm only, rear 5 Nana St, Bruns.

FEDERAL 7 Coachwood Crt, 9am-1pm, Sat, furniture, clothes, books + more

MULLUM huge combined garage sale, furn, collectibles, new teenage clothes, Sat 9am, 25 Coolamon Scenic Dr

MULLUMBIMBY 12 Gordon St, Sat 8am, furniture, books, clothing etc

BRUNSWICK, 26 Kingsford Dr, Sat from 8am, furniture, dishwasher + more

NEWRYBAR 18 Brooklet Rd, moving sale, quality items incl sleighbed, lounges

O.SHORES 52 Balemo Dr, Sat 8am, no earlier, plants, clivias and bric a brac.

BYRON 8/3 Beachcomber Dr, Sat, wall units, sofa lounge, glass top table, chairs + lots more

MOTOR VEHICLES

HOLDEN BARINA 99 man, white, 5 dr hatch, good cond, reg serviced, very econ,12 mth rego, $3600. Ph 0428139882

4WD HILUX UTE 1980 unreg, good farm vehicle, little rust $700ono. 66855801

TOYOTA COROLLA 1996, $3500 ono 138,000km, rego April 2012. 0411720799

NOW IS THE TIME TO PLANT
NATIVE PLANTS
HUGE RANGE OF NATIVE PLANTS

Grevilleas, Dwarf Lilly Pillys, Garden Shrubs, Ferns, Groundcovers, Rainforest Trees, Koala Trees, Coastal Plants, Wetland Plants and Grasses, Bushtucker Plants, Hedges, Bird and Butterfly Plants plus heaps more.

Rainforest plants 50 or more from only $2.00
Garden Shrubs 50 or more only $3.50

Cash or cheque only, sorry no cards or accounts.

MULLUM CREEK NATIVE NURSERY

Open WED,THUR, FRI 10am–4pm *or by appointment*

THE LARGEST RANGE OF NATIVE PLANTS IN THE BYRON SHIRE

110 Yankee Creek Rd,Via Wilsons Creek Rd, Mullumbimby
Only 3.5km from the Mullum Golf Course | 6684 1703

BYRON BAY TREE SERVICES
• FULLY INSURED
• PROFESSIONAL SERVICE
• FREE QUOTES
6684 4421
0402 364 852

M & K HAMBLY TIMBER SUPPLIERS & CARRIERS
• Fence posts • Hardwood poles
• Sleepers • Paling fence timber
• Offcuts • Banana props
• Drummed molasses • Firewood
Kings Creek, Mullumbimby
Mark **6680 4284** / **0427 490 038**
Karen **0427 804 284**

Portable and desktop hardrives
Best prices and a 3-year warranty
Bridglands Mullumbimby 6684 2511

NICKS TREE SERVICES
FREE QUOTES
TREE REMOVALS - TREE SURGERY
PROFESSIONAL CLIMBING
12"CHIPPER - STUMP GRINDING
CHERRY PICKER - FULLY INSURED
0439849332
0266 849332

Welcome to
'In The Market For'
• hand painted furniture.
DARE TO BE DIFFERENT
• original & unique restored furniture.
8/102-104 Centennial Cct
Byron A & I Estate
0429 037 476

PLENTY OF GOOD COMMERCIAL EQUIPMENT FOR SALE
Ovens, fridges, freezers, deep fryers & more...
Call 0414 249 017 or oori@bigpond.com

Get busy with the fizzy at Bridglands
Sodastream machines, gas refills and syrups
Mullumbimby 6684 2511

NATIVE PLANTS
The Largest range of native plants in the Byron Shire.
Tubestock to Semi-advanced
Buy direct from the grower
MULLUM CREEK NATIVE NURSERY
110 Yankee Ck Rd, via Wilsons Ck Rd
Mullumbimby **6684 1703**
Open every Wed–Fri 10am to 4pm or by appointment
www.mcnativenursery.com.au

SUBARU FORESTER X, 2005 man, very good condition, 97,000km, one owner, new tyres $14,290. Phone 66856887

1990 HONDA CIVIC sedan, auto, rego until 9 Feb, runs well, tidy, $1800 ono avail 1 Oct. Ph 0401449271

MITSUBISHI L300 1985 4x4 van, rego to Dec, exc rebuilt 2.6 Magna eng, exc gearbox, 5 new tyres, $1500. 0421509291

CAR RENTALS
Weekly rates. 0401606707

CASH PAID FOR UNWANTED CARS
Local reg'd business
66845296 or 66845403 or 0413120970

1987 HILUX unbreakable 4x4, lift kit, 4Y motor, new head + extensive body work spent $9000 sell $2990. 0400154000

SUBARU LIBERTY 93 auto wagon, 4WD reliable, good cond, rego 08/12 $3300 ono. Ph 0428073346

MITSUBISHI TRITON 92 4WD dual cab, a/c, CD, bull bar, towbar, good cond $3700 ono. Ph 66840236 or 0419490214

SUBARU FORESTER 99 man, 12 mths rego, 243,000km, $6500 ono. 66841866

SUBARU FORESTER 03 white, manual, 150,000km, 12 mths rego, $11,800. Ph 66857670 BH

MAZDA 323 97, going O/S, immac, A1 mech, no rust, auto, 181,000km fuel eff, log book, lady owner $4,800. 66804093

TOYOTA CAMRY S/wagon 96, 175000kms. New engine, radiator, timing belt, g-cond $5500 ono. Ph 0421725721

BARGAINS

Toyota Prado Grande Auto, AC, PS, dual fuel, bull bar, tow bar, 8 seater, 5/12 rego. AHC13A **$10,950**

8 Seater Toyota Van Auto, AC, PS, fantastic cond. 3/12 rego. VGX335 **$5,495**

2000 Commodore Wagon Auto, AC, PS, 2/12 rego. Very tidy. TA39TA ... **$5,250**

Toyota Corolla Auto, 4 door, 81,000km immaculate, log book. RXQ934 .... **$4,950**

Convertible Ford Capri 5 speed, alloys, AC, PS, 5/12 rego. Perfect for summer cruising. YXK419..... **$2,550**

50 CARS UNDER $10,000
www.dealcars.net
16 ENDEAVOUR CLOSE, BALLINA
Ballina Car Centre
6686 5586 DLN 19950

BOATS & MARINE

BOAT PLUS TRAILER alum 4 metre, solid older style $1100 ono. 66872310

CARAVANS

VISCOUNT 7.2m, tropical roof, shower, toilet, aircon, new large windows & flyscreen, new floor vinyl, incl dble bed, fridge, power cords, great cond. Worth $10,000, sell $8,000. Mullum 66884453

MILLARD 17ft, pop top, full annexe, vgc, tows perfect, $5500 ono. Ph 0487484056

BUSINESS FOR SALE

MARKET STALL perm, locally made clothes, online store incl, great option to expand. For serious enq ph 0413656864

BEAUTIFUL ESTABLISHED
Mullumbimby secondhand, antiques, vintage & collectible shop. Reluctant sale. 0424158585 or 66844594

RESTAURANT/CAFE IN THE HEART OF MULLUMBIMBY
Established for over 5 years
Steady growth in figures, fully Licensed, wifi, fair rent, long lease. Beautiful, clean fit out-ready to go with a solid local clientele base. WIWO. Offers over $100k considered. **Ph: 02 66 843 676 or email: portseablue@gmail.com**

Successful, established toys and interiors business for sale

• Lovingly, locally handmade toys and interiors • 2 x market stalls (Byron and Bangalow) including physical tent/fittings • Eftpos/ credit card facilities • Website complete with online shopping facility • Exclusive designs and patterns • Enough stock to furnish 2 market stalls • Fabric and supplier/ manufacturer list • 5 years goodwill and numerous repeat customers • Huge potential to expand/ add own designs and ideas/ optimise website

All for $6,500 ono. Please contact Helen on **0412 140 057**

LOCAL THAI RESTAURANT
A rare opportunity to purchase one of Byron Shire's iconic restaurants. Operating successfully for 17yrs. Good figures. Potential to expand. Full training and ongoing support. Long lease & very cheap rent $95000 wiwo. 0407664998

MISH MASH HANDMADE SOAP business for quick sale, $25,000 ono includes equipment & packaging, wholesale customer base & 3 retail market stands. Phone Tricia 66846844

KITCHEN DESIGN & SALES
Ready to takeover now. If you love interiors, renovating & relate to people, you can do this easily. Ladies & men apply. Training & business tools incl. Serious enquiries only. Email for full info: eberhardbrian@yahoo.com.au

CABINS FOR SALE

CABIN $8500
Phone 0421079561

HOUSES FOR SALE

MULLUMBIMBY 3-4br, new kitchen, brick, quiet area, $460,000. Ph 66842280 www.homesales.com.au HS93549

MULLUMBIMBY 4 brms, restored 1920s classic, 200 mtrs town, rear lane access, fully fenced, $399,500. Ph 0407896873

MULLUM Upper Main Arm, 4br timber home NE facing, decks on all sides, pristine outlook, large workshop, price reduced $470,000. Phone 66843656

LAND FOR SALE

MULLUM quiet cul-de-sac, over 800sqm, quick sale, best offer. 66844884

PROPERTY FOR SALE

INDUSTRIAL SHED
Billinudgel, 120 sqm with kitchen & bthrm, $198,000 + GST. 0418494956

PROPERTY WANTED

MINIMUM of 3 hectares of flattish land (7.5 acres) to either buy or lease long term (with option to purchase) for a rural enterprise. With or without a Dwelling Entitlement or existing home or building(s). Ideally within 15km of Billinudgel or along the Tweed Valley Way to Murwillumbah. Phone 66802752

HOLIDAY ACCOM.

MIA CASA lush oasis, pool, spa, view, 2 mins Mullum, 15 Byron, luxury room or s-c cottage with wood stove. Ph 66844762

FAMILY ACCOMMODATION
ukigardenvilla.com

BEAUTIFUL 2br f-f house small acreage, Bangalow, luxury mod cons, Jan & Feb, $380pw. Ph 66871256

SHORT TERM ACCOM.

BEAUTIFUL furn room, quiet n/s, good energy, avail 20/9 to 4/10. 0409844402

LUXURY RESORT studio suite, fully furnished, s-cont, pool, gym, parking. Monthly let 1-3 months @$300pw + elect. Tweed Coast. Ph 0448074185

RURAL Mullum avail 10/10 - 10/12 fully furnished 2br $330pw incl. 0421525460

BYRON TOWN delightful 1br f-furn, private garden flat, u/cover decks, outdoor living, 2 blocks main beach, 1 block shops, min 2 weeks, $390pw sgl, $420pw cpl incl. Phone 66855293

YOGA HOMESTAY peaceful rooms near beach from $30pn. Ph 0432851513

MYOCUM lovely, quiet, 2br house with WiFi, avail 6 weeks, from Oct 16th. $420pw. 66844017, 0413802349

SUFFOLK f-f, s-c studio with priv c'yard, peaceful, quiet, n/s, $280pw. 66854959

RUSTIC 2br f-f cabin on farm, 4 min drive Mullum, great views, outdoor bath, suit couple or single, n/s, d/f, avail now until April for min 3 months, dog neg, $320pw + bills. Tristan 0419987247

HOUSE SIT

FEMALE AVAIL with references. Safe home & pet care. Ph 0437866424

SHARE ACCOM.

CEMETERY RD lge f-f room, suit working person, avail to 3/11/11, incl WiFi, $160pw. Phone 0422761775

MULLUMBIMBY 2brs in house to share with part time father, $235pw, no pets, 4 car garage. Ph 66841433 or 0417841431

O.SHORES own priv br, bath + v'dah, share kitchen $180pw. Ph 0421999062

BYRON BAY happy, healthy person for quiet, clean house, n/s, d/f, 5 min walk Main Beach & town, $141pw incl bills. Ph Peter 0422022097, David 0412038111

BYRON CENTRAL best value f-furn room friendly house right in town $130pw. Ph 0410515093 after 6pm

MY OWN GYM
No contracts, 24 hr access, $14.95 per week, 150 members only. Ph 0401514319

LENNOX room in new home with built-ins, org veg garden, sgl $130pw, cpl $195pw + bond incl bills & WiFi. Ph 0421968575

BRUNS room $130pw + half shares in bills & 2 weeks bond. Ph 0417098653

CENTRAL BYRON Butler St, fully furn room $145pw incl exp. Ph 0422583250

SUNRISE room for rent, clean, beautiful, quiet home, $140pw + bills for working person. Ph Jason 0403714935

BYRON HILLS lovely light room, own bathrm, WiFi, pref working n/s fem, $150pw incl bills. Ph 0413023631l

SUFFOLK PARK on the beach, un-furn dbl lock up garage, share in great hse, beautiful gdn, $165pw + bond & bills, n/s, no cpls. Avail now. Ph 0407132195

BYRON cheery furnished room(s), friendly clean house, walk to beaches and town, veg, d/f, n/s, avail now $165pw, incl elect & b'band. Phone 0423742792

Thai @ Byron

ARE NOW OPEN FOR LUNCH!
TUESDAY, WEDNESDAY, THURSDAY
FROM 11.30AM - 2.30PM

NEW EXCITING LUNCH MENU
Prepared by Head Chef 'Phutiphong' (Paul) & the Thai team and sourced from the best local produce available – Veg, seafood & meat.
Mains from $11.90
No added MSG or animal fat used.

Authentic Thai food in the heart of Byron

FULLY LICENSED + BYO
OPEN 7 NIGHTS FROM 5.30PM
DINE IN OR TAKE-AWAY
LOCALS COME IN AND GET YOUR
10% DISCOUNT CARD (Valid for Dinner only)

SHOP 10 FEROS ARCADE JONSON ST | 6685 6737

BANGALOW Korean speaking people wanted to share with Korean couple, $150pw incl bills. Phone 66872310

BYRON HILLS brand new room, 20-30yr male pref, $180pw. Ph 0432187821

BYRON HILLS ocean views, pool, huge bedroom, ensuite, $200pw. 0404391976

BYRON 1br, male/fem, share with 2 others, $130pw + bills. Phone Martin 0414296550

2 ROOMS - HOUSE IN BYRON
Beautiful property, deck, spa, avail now, $220/$165pw + bills, free internet. Pref local, long term. Lisa 0411552479

SUNRISE lge room, spacious house, fem, $180pw incl bills & WiFi. 0409747775

COORABELL 2 lge rooms, $155/$200pw incl bills, no bond, 2 wks bond. Must be employed. Ph 0426271448

BANGALOW mature person to share with 2 others, beautiful house/garden/views, $150pw incl bills. Ph 0402880494

SUFFOLK by the beach, own space with kitchenette + own bthrm, wanted a happy d/f person, $225pw incl bills (bond 2 weeks). Phone 0422269605

ST HELENA prof woman wanted to share large house with 2 male lawyers, $205pw. Phone Greg 0418275696

BYRON central opp beach, f-f rooms, single $180per week /twin share $120per person per week no bills. 0408855738

SUNRISE single working/student, $140pw + bills/bond, WiFi. 0405463663

BYRON share quiet, clean & cosy 2br townhouse, leafy setting, 3 min walk CBD & beach, $185pw. 0415092964

BYRON, large room with built-ins & own private balcony in new home, quiet area, close to beach/shops, fem pref, $220pw incl bills. Phone 0431288973

SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH n/s, veggo, $95pw; plus Huonbrook caravan n/s, veggo, $95pw. Ph 0422774066

TO LET

BANGALOW SELF STORAGE
Hi-tech security. **66872333**

LOCAL REMOVAL
& backloads to Brisbane. Friendly, with 10 years local exp. 0409917646

O.SHORES 2br, s-c, flat, single, working person, $200pw all incl. Ph 66804046

MULLUM riverside 3br duplex, BIRs, open plan, air-con, carport, covered timber deck, fully fenced yard, 6mth lease, available now suit young family, pet friendly $365/week. Phone 66846444

MYOCUM STUDIO large modern, 5 min Byron, a cut above the rest, sep bedroom, bthrm, laundry, kitchen, share acres with 2 professionals, large pool area, $280pw single, $320pw cpl. Phone 0411182602

BALLINA 1br unit, carport walk to shops & river $210pw. Ph 66841842

BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK
3br, 2 bthrm t'house, pool, SLUG, avail 23/09, no pets, $495pw.
Accom@Byron 66853805

LENNOX VILLAGE 2br house, garage, fully furnished incl linen & kitchenware, $340pw incl electricity. Ph 0404488429

UKI modern s-c studio, views, $165pw + elec, refs. No pets, 1 person. 66795083

A & I ESTATE 271 Centennial Circuit, 84 sqm ground fl, 36sqm mezzanine, bthrm & kitchenette, fully lined, carpet upstairs, north facing with balcony, $340pw + elect & water. Ph owner 0417447270

BRUNSWICK HEADS 2br unit, river views, walk to beach, $250pw. Professionals Ocean Shores 66804777

SUNRISE 2br + loft, 2 bthrm, villa, fridge + wash mach, a/c $350pw. 0409473517

OCEAN SHORES timber cottage, big windows, open plan, 3br, verandahs, carport, leafy, quiet $380pw. 66803040

BRUNSWICK 1 bedroom, own garden area, carport & porch, no pets, $225pw. Ph 0411148644

CARAVANS & CABINS from $195pw. Apply in person to Byron Bay Tourist Village, Ewingsdale Road

NEW STORAGE AVAILABLE
From $21pw. Sizes 2x1.5m to 7x3m. Elders Bangalow 66871500

BEACHES OF BYRON
Long term rentals avail from $320pw. 10 mins to beach. Phone 66856751

O SHORES 1br s-c garden flat, n/s, d/f, working person only pls. Pleasant quiet surrounds. $220pw + elec. 0409974877

MULLUMBIMBY MULLUMBIMBY
4br brick house, quiet cul-de-sac, walk to shops, locked garage $450pw. 66845119

MULLUMBIMBY spacious lovely f-furn home, peaceful beauty, close to town, WiFi, Austar. 66845415

BROKEN HEAD RD Newrybar, s-cont, semi-furn studio on stunning 1 acre property, suit n/s working professional, no pets, $220pw incl b'band. Ph 0417126088

YELGUN 2br + loft home on 5 shared acres, bush to beach 20 min Byron, refs req, $350pw. Ph 66804153, 0400058737

BY THE BEACH SGB 3br, 2 decks, $380pw. Ph 66723910 leave number

EWINGSDALE s-c, lovely 1br furn apt, pool & b'band avail, $280pw. 0403022356

BYRON STUDIO self contained x 2, 1 f-f $260pw & 1 p-f $310pw. Ph 0415482009

BANGALOW 3br house, 1.5 bathroom, renovated kitchen, walk to shops, small yard, small pet ok, solar hot water, $430pw + bills, avail now. 66872574

MULLUM 7 min, cabin, lovely grounds p-furn, internet, TV, single, mature worker, $250pw incl, must see. 66841288

O.SHORES top half house, s-c 1 bed flat, own entry, cathedral ceilings, light, charming, ocean/leafy views. Close Bruns, shops, beach, river. Conscious, considerate, n/s, long term person $230pw + bills. Ph 66803436

RUSTIC 2br f-f cabin on farm, 4 min drive Mullum, great views, outdoor bath, suit couple or single, n/s, d/f, avail now until April for min 3 months, dog neg, $320pw + bills. Tristan 0419987247

KNOCKROW 3br, nicely renovated timber house with character, DLUG, coastal breezes & view, $370pw. 0405141181

CABIN COMPLEX Main Arm, 2br, self-cont, water views, 10mins to town $300pw, not suitable for children, no pets. 66845147, 0421574903

SUNRISE 1br townhouse, car space, private, clean, $330pw. Ph 0415789948

WANTED NOW
Houses and units to rent in Byron Bay, Suffolk Park and Sunrise, tenants waiting.
Contact Tad Burcon
6685 6588
Raine&Horne

SHIRLEY STREET - $375pw
2 bed, 1 bath unit. Avail Now
OCEANSIDE PLACE - $460pw
3 bed, 2 bath family home with SLUG. Avail Now
SCOTT STREET - $560pw
3 bed, 2 bath, SLUG family home. Avail Now
DEHNGA PLACE - $650pw
4 bed, 2 bath, DLUG brand new family home. Avail 30th September
LAWSON STREET - $450pw
2 bed, 1 bath fully furnished unit. Avail 23 September
BELONGIL - $350p.w
2 Bed, 1 Bath, SLUG townhouse. Avail 30 September
SALLY WATTLE DRIVE - $780p.w
3 Bed, 3 Bath, 4 car garage. Avail now
BEACH ROAD - $3000p.w
4 Bed, 4 Bath, 3 car garage, executive residence. Avail 26 September
L.J. Hooker Byron Bay
6685 7300
L.J. HOOKER

Bangalow Real Estate
& Byron Hinterland Properties
FOR PROFESSIONAL MANAGEMENT OF YOUR PROPERTY
CALL KIMBERLEY THURLOW
35 Byron St, Bangalow
6687 2479

LJ Hooker
OCEAN SHORES
3br w/rumpus $500pw
4br LGE home, 2bth $450pw
3br duplex, ALL BILLS INC. pool $450pw
3br 2bth house, DLUG $370pw
1br g/floor unit, quiet $190pw
4br, 3bath house, for sale $360pw
BRUNSWICK HEADS
3br f/furn house $600pw
Commercial $1260pm
3br duplex, SLUG, Bayside $360pw
SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH
3br house, LGE deck $380pw
3br house, LGE yard $380pw
MULLUMBIMBY
Commercial $975pm
4br rural house, 3acres $400pw
OPEN HOUSE TIMES ARE AVAILABLE, PLEASE CALL
L.J. Hooker Brunswick Heads
6685 0177
5/16 The Terrace, Brunswick Heads

Elders
New Brighton
We currently have properties available to lease. Please contact our office or view our website.
www.eldersnewbrighton.com.au
6 Strand Ave, New Brighton 6680 1594

PRDnationwide
OCEAN SHORES
$320/week
2 bed 1 bath 1 car
$390/week
2 bed 1 bath 2 carport
$330/week
3 bed 1 bath
$390/week
4 bed 2 bath 2 carport
$360/week Neg
3 bed 2 bath 1 car
$500/week
3+ bed 3 bath 1 carport
$340/week
3 bed 1 bath 1 carport
$375/week
3 bed 2 bath 2 carport
$380/week
3 bed 2 bath 1 carport
PRDnationwide Ocean Shores
Contact **6680 4400**

Elders
Bangalow
Whian Rd, Eureka – $350pw neg
Country home with 2 bedrooms (incl loft). Avail now.
Friday Hut Road, Possum Creek – $380pw
Rural, semi-furnished, 2 bed cottage. Avail now.
Walker Street, Clunes – $395pw
REDUCED! Large family home. 3 bed, 2 bath. Solar HWS. Avail now.
Booyong Road, Clunes – $530pw
Rural views, 4 bed plus study, 2 bath. In-ground pool. Avail now.
Old Byron Bay Road, Newrybar – $670pw
REDUCED! Quality rural home. 4 bed, 2 bath, pool and garden maint incl. Avail now.
PROPERTIES WANTED IN BANGALOW – PHONE FOR A FREE APPRAISAL!
19a Byron Street, Bangalow
02 6687 1500
Email: info@eldersbangalow.com.au
www.eldersbangalow.com.au

Ray White
Byron Bay
KENNEDYS LANE $950pw
Fabulous Lifestyle Residence
5 Bedrooms, Indoor & Outdoor Living areas. Large Shed, Undercover parking, resort style swimming pool. Available 3/10/1
MARVELL STREET $680pw
Brand New Modern Home 4 Bedrooms, 3 Bathrooms, Large Living Area, Double Lock up Garage, Close to Beach & Town. Available Now
ARMSTRONG STREET, SUFFOLK PARK $515pw
Townhouse Villa, 3 Bedrooms, 2 Bathrooms, Large enclosed yard, SLUG + second car space. Available 8/10/11
PACIFIC VISTA DRIVE $460pw
Free standing Duplex, 3 Bedrooms, 2 Bathrooms, SLUG. Available Now
SALLYWATTLE DRIVE $450pw
3 Bedroom Townhouse,1 Bathroom, Garden, Space for 2 cars. Available Now
RIBBONWOOD CRESCENT $450pw
3 Bedroom, one bathroom, SLUG. Available Now
HAZELWOOD CLOSE $430pw
3 Bedroom Townhouse 1 Bathroom, Courtyard, SLUG. Available Now
BLACKBUTT PLACE $300pw
Open plan studio, partly furnished. Available 21/10/11.
CORKWOOD CRESCENT $260pw
Open plan studio, one bathroom. Available 18/10/11
Ray White Rental Centre
3/47 Byron Street, Byron Bay
02 6685 8911 rwbyronbay.com

RESIDENTIAL - MULLUMBIMBY
2br duplex, avail end Sept $260pw
MAIN ARM
3br + studio, avail now $380pw
COMMERCIAL - MULLUMBIMBY
Retail - 60sqm, main street, $1830pcm incl GST & OG
Industrial - large range of industrial units available to lease.
NO PETS UNLESS SPECIFIED
rentals@markcochrane.com.au
Mark Cochrane Real Estate
61 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby
Phone 66842663

COORABELL small s-cont cabin, 1br, $180pw incl gas & elect, swimming hole, short term OK. Ph 66847420

MIDDLE POCKET 3br hse on 9 acres. 2 bthrms, dishwasher, idyllic location close to beach, school & town. With stream & swimming holes. Maintenance person on sight. $400pw. Ph 66802297

LENNOX lge s-c, private living space, 1 br, office, patio & pool, huge open living area, beautiful gardens, own parking. Suit working sgl, n/s, d/f, no pets, incl bills $260pw + bond. 66874188

Brunswick Heads
1br + office/lounge unit **$280pw**
2br unit, garage **$310pw**
2br 2nd floor unit, garage **$320pw**
3br elevated house, DLUG **$440pw**
Ocean Shores
4br house, carport, pergola **$385pw**
3br house, 2 carport, deck **$350pw**
4br house + 1br granny flat **$655pw**
Mullumbimby
3br townhouse, ensuite, LUG **$380pw**
South Golden Beach
3br house, garage **$350pw**
NO PETS UNLESS SPECIFIED
www.siwickirealestate.com.au
Siwicki Real Estate, 17 Fingal St, Brunswick Heads. Ph 66851206

BYRON Shelley Dr, 2br + 2 living unit, sep entrance, yard, c'port, avail early Oct, $395pw + bond. 66857011, 0437048681

OCEAN SHORES 2br duplex, SLUG, fenced yard, $320pw or $340pw incl garden maintenance. Ph 66801015

O.SHORES 2br duplex, $260pw, quiet, gardens. Ph 66804495, 0411045750

UPPER MAIN ARM 4br, NE facing, timber home, large decks, views, large w'shop, dbl garage, $380pw incl lawns. Bond, good refs req'd. Ph 66843656

LILLI PILLI STUDIO self-cont, avail now, $210pw all incl. Ph 0419443178

ROSEBANK 4+br, $360pw incl elect, no pets. Phone 0406412423

ROSEBANK 2br + office, f-f, b'band, short or long term, $480pw. 0406412423

EWINGSDALE private s-c 1br cottage, $280 single, $330 cpl incl bills. www.totalpreviews.net. 0409009950

BYRON quiet house, 2 lge brs, BIRs, as new, part furn, walk beach/town, garden, solar hws & elec, $450pw. 0420439150

BANGALOW groovy self-cont studio, walk to shops, suit n/s worker/student, $175pw + elect. Ph 66872721

SINGLE LOCK UP garage $25pw, Brunswick Heads. Ph 0423103585

SUFFOLK PARK BEACHSIDE spacious, contemporary, 4br, 2 living areas, 3 ensuite, spa, lap pool, large DLUG, security, long lease, $850pw neg. Phone 0424515786

SUFFOLK PARK BEACHSIDE contemporary, 3 spacious main brs all with WIR, ensuite, spa, 4 car LUG, a-c, long lease $750pw. Ph 0412367233

BANGALOW family home, 3br, 1 bthrm, SLUG, available now $450pw. Phone 66872833. GNF Bangalow

FERN BEACH luxury cabin, 1br + studio, furn, deck, $320pw incl bills. 0411302141

SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH
Recently renovated elevated 3br house, walk to beach, covered timber deck, polished floorboards throughout, 2 living areas, large fenced backyard, large under house storage, dishwasher, in quiet cul-de-sac, $390pw, avail NOW!
Professionals Ocean Shores
Phone Sonya on 66804777

STH GOLDEN BEACH g/flat sgl only n/s, refs, working, $160 incl bills. 02 56130025

WANTED TO RENT

LONG TERM local area for 2 financially secure females. Rural setting 2-3br $350pw, excel refs. Bond & 3 mths rent in advance. Ph Jenna or Deb 66795866, 0488124620

QUIET PROFESSIONAL looking for cheap long term garden flat/cabin, local area, rural ok. Phone 66854524

LONG TERM cabin/studio, Federal to Wilsons Creek, quiet, solvent 40s male. David 0487310096

HOLIDAY ACCOMMODATION Swedish/ Australian couple (65+, n/s) wishes to rent a 2br hse/apt Jan 30-Mar 5 in Byron Bay. Email: agneta.loughran@gmail.com

FAMILY OF 4 from Melbourne (2 children ages 6 & 9) seeking a house or apartment to rent for 4 weeks in January 2012 in Byron Bay or surrounding areas. We are coming up for business and would ideally like a family friendly home of 3 bedrooms with a pool. Please send email to: Nerissa@somersaultconsulting.com.au or phone 0400036033

FURNISHED house or flat 2+ bedrooms, Mullum/ Bruns/ Tyagarah area, mid Oct to end Dec. Ph 0407941040

BUSY working couple in their 30s looking for a quiet, private 2-3br home in Byron area for long term, with garage or shed, up to $400pw. Ph 0404460358

BYRON/ Bangalow/Suffolk area, ensuite room for quite 60yr old male non smoker, non drinking, to end Dec. Ph 0431577002

TIDY CONSCIENTIOUS mum with 2 young children. Great refs. Looking for home. Open to shared living in the right circumstances. Ph 0431326743

TO LEASE

SHED 6 x 9m concrete floor, 3 phase power, 2 x roller doors, facing north, near Mullum, $97pw. Phone 0409841576

BYRON SHIRE STORAGE space available. Phone 0428657549

WORKSHOPS BILLINUDGEL from $50pw. Siwicki Real Estate 66851206

MULLUMBIMBY THERAPY ROOMS
2 practice rooms & 1 group room on Stuart St. Phone 0402632541
www.stuartstpractice.com.au

MULLUM INDUST ESTATE: Beat the Byron Bay prices. 2 x Indust units, 15 Towers Drive. 1 x 140 sqm mez floor, 1 x 132 sqm mez floor. Both with wc and kitchen facility. Ample parking and drive thru loading bay ideal for large deliveries. 0418666839 mullumpools@gmail.com

BILLINUDGEL modern, industrial shed, 120sqm, $210pw + GST + outgoings. Phone 0418494956

ROOMS FOR RENT
Byron Entertainment Centre. Sml $70, Lge $150pw incl WiFi. Kate 66856566

RETAIL/OFFICE SPACE sublet $560 per month incl elect & internet. 23sqm avail now. Access to kitchen & bathroom. Optional large upstairs storage area neg. Byron A & I. Ph Inky Business 66807776

BYRON art/design workspace avail in studio/gallery, $80pw incl elect & internet. Ph 0431674377

BYRON BAY CBD
Office/Retail
Under $500 pw
53m², all inclusive
6685 6588
Raine&Horne.

Bangalow Real Estate
& Byron Hinterland Properties
BANGALOW RETAIL SHOP
First time offered in over 15 years!
Approx 110m2 of prime retail space in the heart of Bangalow.
A 3 x 3 year lease at $3,175.54 p/m + GST & outgoings.
Available immediately!!!
35 Byron St, Bangalow
6687 1306

140 Jonson St, BYRON BAY
Retail/Office space.
Avail now from $1,600 pm
2/6 Marvell St, BYRON BAY
High profile commercial space
Avail now from $3,143 pm
3/31 Lawson St, BYRON BAY
Food premises
Avail now from $2,700 pm
6685 6588
Raine&Horne.

Echo classifieds
66841777

POSITIONS VACANT

WARNING
The Department of Fair Trading
has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box

GOOD DRIVERS WANTED NOW
Shifts avail for taxi, coach & hire cars. Full training provided. Ph BH 66855008 email: info@byronbaytaxis.com

HOUSEKEEPER required for Byron motel, part-time/casual, must be avail weekends. Award wages. No experience necessary. Mature, honest, reliable, own transport, local resident. Applications close Friday. 66808275 1pm-5pm only

BARISTA required in Byron, early start, resume & refs required. Ph 66872256

AU PAIR
Live-in fem required, min 3 mths 30hpw + $120pw pocket money, full board in lovely home Suffolk Park, to help with 6mth & 3yo boy & housework. To apply email: info@massagegear.com.au

CLEANERS for domestic work Mullum & surrounds. Must have ABN, own car & references. Please phone 0432697921

PART TIME SALES in ladies fashion store, Byron. Phone 0448030344 during business hours only

FULL-TIME BOOKKEEPER
Byron Bay
Person required to join a vibrant team in the hospitality industry.
You should have proven abilities in preparation of management accounts, BAS, payroll, accounts payable & receivable, stock maintenance & control as well as Word & Excel.
Familiarity with Attache 7, Future stock program & hospitality industry an advantage. Email resume to m@byronbayentertainment.com

LIVE IN NANNY n/s, d/lic, central Mullum for 4 & 9yo, 9 weeks, 10/10-5/12. Accom & food + wage sgl mum ok. 0401470188

CASUAL CHEF & waitstaff wanted for Ballina waterfront restaurant. 66867117

KITCHEN HAND/ALL ROUNDER Cleaning duties, food prep & some cooking. Restaurant experience essential. Must be happy & hardworking! Resumes to Asia Joe's or jobs@asiajoes.com

THE DECK AT BYRON
WAITSTAFF immed start 15-20 hrs/wk, avail weekdays & most weekends.
Good coffee making skills.
QUALIFIED CHEF 25+ hrs pw casual.
Resumes to: matt@thedeckatbyron.com

ADMIN OFFICER/PA for green construction company in Billinudgel. Extremely organised, team player, reliable, with great computer skills & initiative. Must have ABN. Own car preferable. Email CV to admin@beconstruct.com. Ph 66801545

MODELS 18+ years required. Nude female for Picture and People magazines. No experience required. All shapes and sizes. Backpackers welcome. Good money. Professional accredited ACP photographer. Ph 0413627846

EXPERIENCED ROOF RESTORERS
Ongoing work, must have car & licence. Only experienced tradesmen need apply.
Phone Ossie 0427841246

OUR TEAM requires a cook/chef + barista for a growing cafe in Mullum. Exp essential. CV to: keith.moik@gmail.com

NANNY wanted 2-3 afternoons pw + light housework for Mullumbimby h'hold. Refs essential. Ph Georgina on 0416025744

RESTAURANT MANAGER responsible with management experience in a quality restaurant for friendly team at Bangalow Dining Rooms. No travellers please. This full time position requires weekend work, energy and a professional attitude. Email resume to eat@bangalowdining.com

HEAD CHEF req to manage dedicated team at busy Bangalow Dining Rooms, fine dining background and prev exp in similar role essential. No travellers please. Ph Adam 0423454773, email resume to eat@bangalowdining.com

CARER NEEDED
for quad gent, 3 nights per week, no exp needed, call 0428363225 after Wed

Byron Bay Film Festival
seeks capable volunteers to join our team. Enhance your skills base and your CV. Enthusiasm, dedication & community spirit a plus.
email: staff@bbff.com.au

QUALIFIED HAIRDRESSER REQUIRED
Ocean Village Shopping Centre
Ocean Shores
Please call
0419 440 063

THE SANCTUARY
BYRON BAY
REGISTERED NURSE
For casual day and night shifts
Specialising one to one
Email resume to cathy@sanctuarybb.com

VOLUNTEER POSITION:
ADOPTIONS/ADMISSIONS CO-ORDINATOR
We are still seeking a special person to join our small dedicated team of volunteers in helping to re-home abandoned and lost cats. You will be given a phone and will be required to monitor phone calls and arrange times to view the cats for adoption. There is an assessment procedure for each call and full training will be provided.
If you are passionate about the wellbeing of cats and kittens and have some spare time to dedicate to our cause, please phone Pets for Life 0403 533 589.
Visit our website on www.petsforlifeanimalshelter.org

Casual Coaching Position
We need a fun and enthusiastic person to join our pre-school activity program. Experience with children including parenting, coaching, babysitting etc. If you would like to get paid to have fun email us at jcmoore@littlekickers.com.au

Byron Bay Writers' Festival Director
The NRWC is looking for a Festival Director to fill this hands-on role for the 2012 festival.
You will need to be:
- an experienced events organiser
- passionate about books and writing
- a motivational team leader
- able to manage and grow sponsorships
- experienced and proficient at managing budgets

You will be supported by an established and committed team.
The role will extend from mid November part time, with a full time component from March to September.
Apply in writing with resume and references to:
Committee
Northern Rivers Writers' Centre
PO Box 1846 Byron Bay
NSW 2481
Or by email to: **info@nrwc.org.au**
Information package available only by email request to **info@nrwc.org.au**
Applications close 30th September

Position Vacant
Holiday Property Officer
Work with a great team!
Ray White Real Estate - Byron Bay is looking for a dynamic person to join its team in the **holiday accommodation department**.
An experienced person is preferred but not essential and having already completed a certificate of registration is a distinct advantage. You must have an energetic attitude, be people focused and a great communicator. You should also enjoy helping out in a team environment and have a sense of urgency. The position involves booking holiday guests into a wide range of accommodation and assisting our Holiday Manager in the day-to-day running of our management portfolio.
The position is full time and includes rotating Saturdays and on-call duties.
Your CV with full details should be directed to **Corrine Dooley**.
Ray White Real Estate
P.O. Box 40 Byron Bay.
NSW 2481.
Email:corrine@rwbyronbay.com
Ray White
Byron Bay



Fish Heads
Sous Chef with Flair
Our beachfront restaurant in Byron Bay seeks an enthusiastic and innovative Sous Chef. If you are passionate about your food & pleasing customers, we have a full-time position for a qualified & experienced chef to join our dynamic team.
Please forward your resume & letter to Dan the Head Chef hr@fishheadsbyron.com.au
APPLICATIONS CLOSE: 27th September



OPPORTUNITY
to expand portfolio
Wanted... Make up artist, hair stylist, and models... All upcoming professionals wanting to develop their own strong portfolios, and work in a team with designer/photographer weekly/fortnightly. Models need to be size 10 or close to it and over 162cm. No payments. All recieve full CD of complete photo shoot to use for own portfolios. Committed and forward thinkers only. Please email
karinabrien@gmail.com

RSL LifeCare
CONTINUING IN THE ANZAC SPIRIT
UNIVERSITY AFFILIATED CENTRE FOR SENIOR LIVING
Cook
Permanent Part-time
Bayside@Byron is a 60 bed aged care facility currently being rebuilt to state-of-the-art accommodation for the elderly.
A position has become available for a permanent part-time cook.
Closing date: 29th September 2011
For all enquiries please contact Michelle Dwyer, Director of Nursing, on 02 6685 3301 or post your application to 184 Broken Head Road, Suffolk Park NSW 2481

BO'S at Byron Chefs f-time & p-time, prep cook, apprentice 1st or 2nd year. Phone Chris or Ben 66808114 or email: bosatbyron@gmail.com

TAKEAWAY SHOP Assistant required. Must be avail w'ends and afternoon shifts. Hands on people need only apply. Ph Sammy 0404035330 after 2pm Wed.

CASUAL work in Bylesys Surf Shop, ding repair exp & love surfing. Ph 66854769 or 0402162042 or apply at Bylesys shop

WAITRESS busy Chinese restaurant at Bangalow, must be able to work weekends, Fri, Sat, dinner, experienced & fast. Ph 66872382

BEAUTY/MASSAGE/RECEPTION Are you seeking a wonderful working environment not enclosed indoors, the sounds of Bali await! Buddha Gardens Day Spa is seeking therapists to join our great team. Do you provide outstanding customer service, have excellent presentation and are a committed and loyal team player send resume to: kerry@buddhagardensdayspa.com.au

2 EVENT SECURITY GUARDS capable and discreet. Phone 66882350

EXPERIENCED WAITRESS req, casual position, Bruns Hds. Jason 0431344821

MATURE person for food market stall, 3 markets a month, must have reliable car with tow bar. Ph Naomi 0438247791

EXPERIENCED EXCAVATOR operator with HR truck licence. Full-time position. Above award wages. Ph 0418665905

WORK WANTED

GARDEN CARE
Mowing, brushcutting, pruning, weeding, mulching, tip runs etc
Phone Tim 0405529275

EXP CLEANER for home or business, $20ph, ABN. Ph 0402753922

ECO DOMESTIC CLEANING ABN, product & equip supplied, min 2 hrs. Bond cleans, carpet cleaning & gardening. Ocean Shores to Byron. 0423697921

GARDEN CLEAN-UP SERVICE
Free quotes, fully insured, years of exp. Green waste removal, mowing, garden restoration. Ph David 66841437

LOCAL GUYS landscaping, gardens & lawns, paving, tiling, ute. 0432401334

CARPENTRY 25 years experience. Phone Phil for painting & handyman work. Honest & reliable. 0418248525

Window Cleaner
20 yrs exp. Ph Tony 0429948662

CEMENT RENDERER
Supacoat coloured renders. New lime renders. For brick, block or fibro. For quote call 0439350856

CARPENTER Tradesman. Licensed and insured. Ready to start. Ph 0437202050

THE GERMAN CLEANER IS BACK
Spring, bond & weekly cleans. Phone Lara 0434290027

HANDYMAN CARPENTER home repairs, maintenance & renovations, odd jobs. Ph 0414419520

CARPENTRY & building or handyman jobs, 18 yrs experience, no job too small. Phone Mark 66771846 or 0400288168

Chimney Sweeper
Your chimney needs to be cleaned once a year.
- Avoid dangerous chimney fires which will destroy your home
- Improve fireplace performance

BE WISE–BE SAFE
6684 5508
0405 350 682

TUITION

ENGLISH LANGUAGE + TESOL
ESL & TESOL courses in handy Byron location. **BYRON BAY ENGLISH LANGUAGE SCHOOL. 66808253**

FRENCH CLASSES
Beginners 1, 2, 3
& Conversation
Re-commencing October
8 weeks $190
Call Françoise on 0417 250 600

NEED SOME HELP with your homework? Exp tutor, various subjects incl English, Science & surfing. Ph HB 0430092071

TAFE TESOL COURSE
5 week p/t course in Byron to teach English o'seas. Beg 10 Oct $1000.
penelope.beaumont@tafensw.edu.au
Ballina TAFE, 66818923

GUITAR /SING /SONGWRITING
tuition $50ph, buy 3 get 4th free. Phone Mark 0400423017 markridoutmusic.com

SWIMMING INSTRUCTOR
SWIM COACH
The Industry needs qualified staff.
For SAT courses near you.
Contact Meg Amauchi
0410 501 230
office@megaswim.com.au

MUSICAL NOTES

AVAILABLE: BLUES/ROCK
lead guitarist, Byron area. 0400583112

JAZZ PIANO, DOUBLE BASS & DRUM TRIO FOR HIRE
Well rehearsed & accomplished players. Phone 0412732465

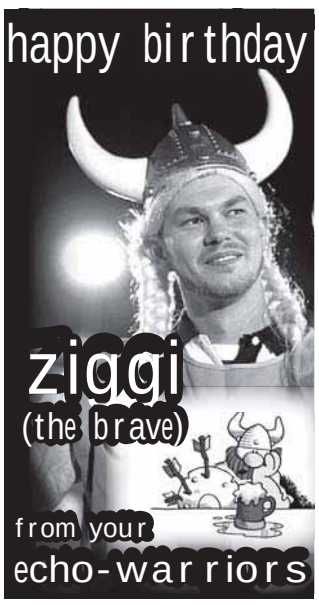
HAVE FUN learning music with Guy Anderton. BMus. Guitar, drums & perc. Quality studio & 20yrs exp. 0424397042

GUITARIST & KEYBOARDIST wanted, prof attitude essential, vocals an advantage. Ph 0405084873

Byron Music
All Fender electric guitar strings **$7.95 per set** • Clip on tuner / metronome **$9.95** • Fender American Special Strat **$1,195**
Ph : 6685 7333

Recording studio
In Byron's CBD
Great rates, gear, acoustics, results.
Ph 0421 832 966
www.doublebassment.com

BIRTHDAYS





IN MEMORIAM

DULCIE CAMILLA REYNOLDS
28/2/22 - 23/9/08
The world changes from year to year, our lives from day to day, But the love & memory of you Mum, will never fade.
Your loving family

Byron Andrew Nicholson-Clausen



27-12-1987
16-9-2010

My darling son,
12 months on
we live, we love,
we laugh, we cry
but nothing eases
the pain of not
sharing our lives
with you.

With every breath,
we love you &
remember you.

Connected
Forever Bub.

Love Mum, Nan,
Daine, Anja, Zeb,
Talori, Bannen & Dad

LOST & FOUND

LOST: GOLD & BLACK GOLF BAG with clubs, King Cobra irons & Cleveland metal woods, fell from coach Sunday 11/09/11 3pm-3.30pm between Ocean Shores Golf Club & Pacific Highway. 07 55274738

PERSONAL

PLAYFUL COUPLE seeks healthy mature woman for fun times. 0459108821

PETS

PUPS Maltese, shitzu, terrier, wormed ready to leave mum $250. 0402678602

GOING AWAY? Who is looking after your pets? Kingscliff Petsitting 0419358794 or www.kingscliffpetsitting.com.au

CAWI is looking for volunteers to work a few hrs a week or a fortnight in our Op Shop + volunteer dog carers with fenced yard to help save Byron Shire's homeless dogs. We always need donations of good used furniture to raise money to fund CAWI's expenses. Ph 66851444 bus hrs

PET SITTING
AngelCare Pet Sitting. 0425262193

BEAUTIFUL healthy Jack Russell x Shitzu pups, 9wks old, 2 males left, $100 each. Ph 0411366504, 66805592



This healthy little 10 year old fended for himself for 7months. Poor Hermie needs a home urgently where he will be the centre of attention to get his confidence back. Very suitable for an older person or couple but really needs to sleep inside at night (he is house trained) and would prefer no other animals atm. Please ph Margaret 6685 1444 b/h if you can help Hermie.

check out all the dogs online
www.cawi.org.au
CAWI

STAFFING ISSUES? PEOPLE PROBLEMS?

Don't gamble with recruitment. It's not a numbers game.

If you're serious about business, you need good staff.

We offer nothing less than stringent job matching to ensure you get the best candidate for your team, and keep them.

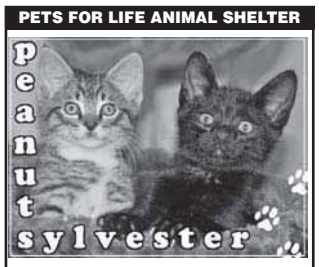
Specialised Employment Solutions. Cost free recruitment. Works for me!

ON-Q Human Resources®

Take the risk out of recruitment and call ON-Q today

1800 761 561

PETS FOR LIFE ANIMAL SHELTER



Here they are! The last two of Licorice's famous 'Six Pack' of kittens.

As the saying goes 'wide eyed and innocent', and in this case overflowing with fun, mischief and purring delight.

They look excited to be in *The Echo*. Imagine how excited they will be when you adopt them!

All cats are de-sexed, vaccinated and microchipped.

PETS FOR LIFE ANIMAL SHELTER

Please make an appointment to meet them on
0403 533 589 Billinudgel
www.petsforlifeanimalshelter.org

PENSIONE FOR DOGS
Quality dog minding for small dogs. Love & attention guaranteed. 66856639



Our new arrival Winter is just 12 months old and rather unique. She has a grey coat with traces of pale ginger. Winter is very affectionate and would suit almost any situation. She comes with a range of accessories including a collar, carry cage and bed.

Come and meet this gorgeous boy at the Cat Adoption Centre, 124 Dalley St, Mullumbimby.

Open Tues. 9–11am, Thurs. 3–5pm and Sat. 10–12 noon. Call AWL on 6684 4070.

ANIMAL WELFARE LEAGUE NSW

ONLY ADULTS

BEST BODY RUB ANYWHERE
Byron area, Wed/Thurs/Fri, in-calls. Don't miss out. 0459108821

Pin This Up

DEADLINE FRIDAY NOON

GoVeg Workshop

This inspiring workshop is designed to help you assess whether a vegan diet is for you and will provide easy steps to help you integrate the changes into your life. Delicious free meal. Sat 24 Sept. 12noon–2.30pm at Santos (sponsor) Mullumbimby. Bookings required. Phone 0421 396 539 or email Jodi@ourplaceonearth.com.

Cent auction

Byron Aged Care is having a Cent Auction at the Home in Butler Street Byron Bay (next to the police station) on Saturday 8 October commencing at 1.30pm. Admission $8, which includes a lucky door ticket and afternoon tea. Lots of great prizes. All proceeds to the Home. Enq to Jan 668 4741.

Byron Sophia

Thursday, 22 Sept, 1–3pm, Byron Sophia Study & Discussion Group, Masonic Centre, 6 Byron St, Byron Bay: The Osiris Path of Action – Tarot as Guide on Royal Road, were specific card sequence points to Karma Yoga – presented by Celia Novy, Student of Tarot. Information Celia 6684 3623.

Valley disco

Friday 23 September Wilsons Creek Community Hall will have a fundraising Valley Disco night from 4pm till late. All welcome. Entry $8 ($5 conc).

Climate youth

On Thursday 22 of September at the Mullumbimby Civic Hall come and support local youth to effect social change. The Northern Rivers Australian Youth Climate Coalition (AYCC) with the support of Santos are holding a fundraiser event to support local members and delegates of the AYCC to attend 'Powershift' (a youth climate summit). Doors open at 6pm. Tickets are $12/$10 concession at the door or from Santos stores. The evening will include a screening of *Anima Mundi*, *Permaculture Pioneers* book launch. Guest speakers Robyn Francis and lilliana Correddor, amazing Santos organic kitchen food and discussion time with local environmental groups and environmental campaigners. Enquiries Amelia amelia.hicks@me.com.

Free counselling

The Buttery is a residential drug-and-alcohol rehabilitation facility located locally at Binna Burra. Recently it has received some funding to allow its outreach program, INTRA, to specifically support family and friends of someone using substances. We can help you with understanding addiction a little more, and pass on treatment and management options such as detox, rehabs etc. To make an appointment please call Kyrstian on 6687 2835 or Sue on 0429 899 024.

Volunteers wanted

Busy and cheerful Brunswick Heads Visitor Centre is looking for eager volunteers to join the current team and assist with providing information.
Half-day shifts are available, morning or afternoon. To find out more about becoming a volunteer, please visit www.brunswickheads.org.au, email info@brunswickheads.org.au, contact Michael 6685 1003, or call in to the Visitor Centre and complete a volunteer application form.

Book sale

Saturday September 24 9am–noon in the Richmond Room behind the Ballina library, 6–8 River St. Hundreds of books for 50c each.

Orchid show

Woodburn Orchid Society annual spring show at Woodburn Memorial Hall, September 16–18. Enquiries Ken Woods 6645 2974.

ADVANCED TANTRA sessions for committed beloveds. Eve 0425347477

LADIES URGENTLY required at Lismore's premium adult venue. Top $s, free food & accommodation. New female management. 66225533

EXQUISITE TANTRIC MASSAGE & TUITION
7 days. In/out calls Paul 0409556969

ATTENTION SEEKER
Chill / relax Byron Bay style.
Every day 10am to 10pm 0412792795

SEDUCTIVE MASSAGE by attractive Australian. Ocean Shores. 0413034492

BEAUTIFULLY REFINED TANTRA/ sensuous practice. Butterfly 0401051696

TOUCH OF JUSTINE
Need quality attention?
Luscious massage & sensual touch
Indulge. Stylish hot 30 yo. 10-8pm
Wed & Thurs only. Ph/txt 0407013347

WANT MORE SEX?
Buy your wife some fabulous jewellery
Hammer & Hand Jewellery Collective
Ti-Tree Pl, A&I Est. 10am-4pm, 7 days

SOCIAL ESCORTS

BYRON AREA OUTCALLS. Phone 0421401775

ATTRACTIVE HOSTESS TO SPOIL YOU 34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till late. Phone 66816038

HOT, SEXY, PETITE In calls O.Shores, outcalls surrounding area. 66802420

Earn big dollars
Good working environment
with female staff
must be 18–65 yrs old
02 6674 5020

TWEED COAST ESCORTS
0419 962 958

'Animals are such agreeable friends – they ask no questions, they pass no criticisms.'
George Eliot (1819 – 1880)

THE TWEED SHIRE Echo
THE BYRON SHIRE Echo
Byron Bay 02 6685 5222
Mullumbimby 02 6684 1777
adcopy@echo.net.au
Tweed 02 6672 2280
adcopy@tweedecho.com.au
Comprehensively covering the Far North Coast



inside.



Property In Focus p51



Business Directory p45



Auctions & Inspections p51

Housing affordability declines again

When housing affordability improved slightly during the March quarter of 2011 for the first time in more than two years, the Real Estate Institute of Australia (REIA) expressed caution not to get too excited about the 1.1 percentage point change.

'As expected, the brief improvement was short lived,' said REIA acting president Pamela Bennett.

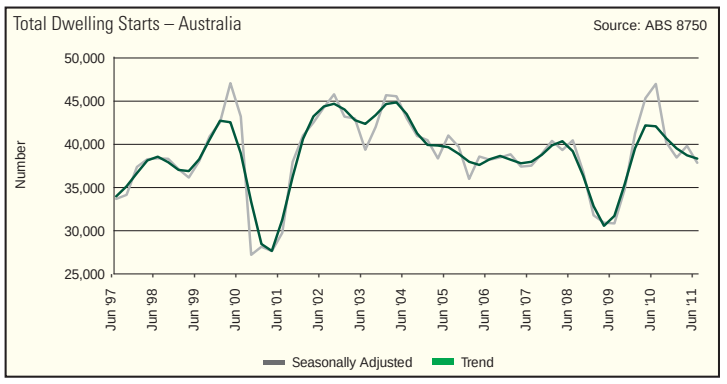
'In June 2011 affordability deteriorated once again, with an increase of 0.4 percentage points in the proportion of income required to meet loan repayments. This brings affordability in line with where it was twelve months ago with 34.6 per cent of the average family income going towards loan repayments.'

National manager of Deposit Power, Keith Levy, said, 'Confidence in the sector is subdued; the government needs to provide home buyers, particularly first home buyers, with a sign that the property market is strong.

'The Australian property market will always experience increases and decreases in growth; however, given Australians generally take out 25–30 year mortgages, property is a secure longterm investment.'

Ms Bennett echoed Mr Levy's comments, saying, 'Despite a slightly subdued housing market, it maintains underlying strength. With loans to first home buyers down 2.1 per cent in the past twelve months, we would encourage action from government to look at ways it can assist home buyers in entering the property market and achieving the dream of home ownership.'

REIA's recommendations for assisting first home buyers are outlined in the Pre-Budget Submission available at: http://www.reia.com.au/userfiles/Submission_REIAPreBudgetSubmission_1112.pdf.



ECHO PROPERTY BUSINESS DIRECTORY

MORTGAGE BROKER

INVESTMENT, FAMILY HOME OR REFINANCE...

First Home Owners please contact me. Stamp Duty Exemptions cease next year. If you are a First Home Owner contact me now to see what finance options are available to you. My service is No Obligation and Free to you, ring or email me now to arrange a meeting.

ACCEPTANCE FINANCE
Creating and protecting your wealth
Russel Shaw
6680 8045
0412 833 280
MFAA FULL MEMBER
rshaw@acceptancefinance.com.au
www.acceptancefinance.com.au



CONVEYANCING

VICKERS LAWYERS
6680 7370

- Family law / de facto property agreements
- All property conveyancing
- Business sales or purchases
- Off the plan property purchases
- All local court representation

byronbaypropertylawyer@westnet.com.au
Shop 8B The Bay Centre Lawson Street Byron Bay

ljhooker



18 Excelsior Circuit, Brunswick Heads

SAFE HAVEN FOR THE CHILDREN
- 3 bedrooms, ensuite, double garage
- 2 separate living areas
- Huge covered entertaining area
- Great north facing block with vehicle access

View: Saturday 11-11.30am
Contact: Peter Browning 0411 801 795



61 Orana Road, Ocean Shores

SELL SELL SELL
- 4 bedroom, 3 bathroom house
- Level block, DA approved for second dwelling

Vendors need a sale/money and have priced to sell $459,000.

Price: $459,000
Contact: Peter Browning 0411 801 795



6/1 Rajah Road, Ocean Shores

DECEASED ESTATE
- 2 bedrooms, 1 bathroom
- Sunny courtyard
- Over 50s complex
- Tandem lock up garage

Reduced to $269,000
MUST BE SOLD
View: Saturday 11-11.30am
Inspections can be easily arranged so call me Fiona Crandell on 0439 450 177



36 Argyle Street, Mullumbimby

FIRST HOME BUYERS – LOOK NO FURTHER
- 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms
- Polished timber floors, high ceilings
- Newly renovated modern bathroom
- N-facing, sunny, overlooking sugar cane

View: Saturday 2-2.30pm
Price: $449,000
Contact: David Mutkins 0421 906 460

nobody does it better
Brunswick Heads 02 6685 0177
ljhooker.com

ON THE MARKET



1/14 Sunrise Boulevard, Byron Bay

- ✔ A viewing is a must
- ✔ Ideal for first home buyer
- ✔ Extremely spacious townhouse
- ✔ Close to shops & transport
- ✔ Expansive north facing verandah
- ✔ Low maintenance lifestyle
- ✔ Small complex of 6

Price: Contact Agent.

Contact Peter Yopp on 0411 837 330 or 6685 7300 at L J Hooker Byron Bay.

LJ Hooker



55 Kingsley Lane, Byron Bay

- ✔ Stylish 4 bedroom, 3 bathroom home
- ✔ Much sought after location
- ✔ Large wrap around deck
- ✔ Open plan living area
- ✔ High ceilings, timber floors
- ✔ Short stroll to town & beach

Price – Expressions Of Interest.

Contact Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080 or 6685 7300 at L J Hooker Byron Bay.

LJ Hooker



Clear Instructions – *SELL!*

2 1 1

1/12 Coachwood Close, Byron Bay.

- ✔ Immaculate brick home in a quiet complex of 3
- ✔ Light filled interiors with large windows in every room
- ✔ Spacious dining room, separate generous sized lounge room
- ✔ No money to be spent, it is ready for the new owners to move straight in

Auction Tuesday 27th September 5.30pm Byron Bay Golf Club.

Interest over $349,000.

Agent James Young 0419 856 840, 6685 8466.

first national Byron Bay



'Carabella' Bangalow's Vision Splendid

- ✔ Exquisitely restored home with separate 1 brm studio plus 1 brm cottage
- ✔ Huge garden block, established hedges and borders with elevated rural views
- ✔ Fine attention to detail, French doors, original fretwork, polished timber floors, pristine bathrooms, picture windows
- ✔ Sunny verandahs, huge entertaining deck, cosy in winter, cool in summer
- ✔ Income potential
- ✔ Limitless possibilities in the heart of Bangalow

Price $1,400,000.

Brian Grant 0408 899 555, Morag Page 0403 498 648.

GNF bangalow



Coastal Acres with Amazing Potential!

12 Old Byron Bay Road, Newrybar.

- ✔ Well presented rendered brick home simply ideal for the family
- ✔ With two separate living areas, dining room and work room
- ✔ Huge 'man's shed' well suited to tradesperson, home business or conversion to studio (STCA)
- ✔ Golf course style 2.5 acres,
- ✔ Magnificent fig and views to Lennox Head & the ocean

Price $795,000.

Brian Grant 0408 899 555, Morag Page 0403 498 648.

GNF bangalow



Vendor Slashes Price – Serious Farm

- ✔ Recently approved sub-division of 40ha (approx)
- ✔ With over 6000 macadamia trees planted
- ✔ Wonderful building sites with northerly views
- ✔ Expansive dam and pristine forested areas

Price $948,000.

Brian Grant 0404 899 555, Morag Page 0403 498 648.

GNF bangalow



Spacious House & Studio Rainforest Retreat

14 Hillcrest Drive, Tintenbar.

- ✔ Large 2 storey 4 bed, 3 bath home
- ✔ Sep 2 bedroom studio with kitchen, dining & living
- ✔ Main house upstairs has 3 beds, ens & new bathroom
- ✔ Open plan living, dining & kitchen
- ✔ Lower level has extra bedroom, family room & wet bar
- ✔ Beautiful gardens and lush tropical surrounds
- ✔ Substantial deck area & lovely covered walkways
- ✔ Separate studio is perfect for teenagers or extended family

Auction 5pm Sept 28 at Lennox Hotel Function Room.

Contact Lois Buckett 0428 877 399, Yonika Mantel 0423 057 748.

loisbuckett.com.au



Lennox Head Contemporary Colorbond House

4 3 2

25 Beryl Place, Lennox Head.

- ✔ Stunning designer home
- ✔ 904m² block – elevated with bush and rural views
- ✔ Self-contained teenage retreat with separate entrance
- ✔ Spacious open plan living with wooden flooring and timber decking
- ✔ Walk to village and beach

Phone 0403 959 473.

Price Reduction $710,000



Original Charmer with a Big Plus!

28 Gordon Street, Mullumbimby.

- ✔ Timber floors,10ft ceilings and fireplace
- ✔ Three bedrooms, one bathroom
- ✔ Entertaining deck and established garden
- ✔ Big plus - Separate one bedroom approved studio

Sally Packshaw 0404 475 038.

Professionals Mullumbimby – Bangalow

ljhooker



24 River Road, New Brighton

VENDORS MOTIVATED TO SELL

Great beach house, quality renovation, walk over the dunes to beach, paddle on the river or simply relax on the shady timber decks and enjoy the sea breeze.

- 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms
- Stylish kitchen, open plan design
- High ceilings, polished timber floors
- Walk to café, general store and more

View: Saturday 1-1.30pm

Price: $749,000

Contact: Peter Browning 0411 801 795

nobody does it better

Brunswick Heads 02 6685 0177

ljhooker.com

SCOTT HARVEY
REAL ESTATE



BEAUTIFUL QUEENSLANDER FAMILY HOME, BANGALOW



Every detail has been taken care of in this meticulously restored, hardwood 1930s Queenslander house, just minutes away from the cafes and boutiques of Bangalow village. The best of its original features - stained glass windows, polished hoop pine flooring, 10ft ceilings - are seamlessly combined with the comfort of contemporary living.

A spacious layout features four generous bedrooms off the main hallway, open plan living and dining, all-new bathroom and separate laundry. The substantial kitchen offers a new European oven, gas cook top, dishwasher, and a large island bench.

French doors lead you out to a huge, north facing undercover verandah cleverly designed to capture the cooling breezes in summer and wonderful winter sun. Perfect for entertaining and watching the children play in the sub tropical, fully fenced gardens.

Full of character and style, this might just be the home you've been dreaming of.

25 PALM LILY CRESCENT, BANGALOW
Price: $745,000
Contact Scott on 0412 296 872 or Sonia on 0409 033 250



CONTEMPORARY LIFESTYLE – BANGALOW AUCTION



Discover the pleasure of living a contemporary lifestyle with all the benefits of a private rural setting, in this cleverly designed and well balanced home within close proximity of the quaint village atmosphere of Bangalow, with its array of boutique shops, cafes and restaurants.

This very functional home with a timeless rural outlook and featuring a beautiful stone entrance that guides you along a timber walkway to the expansive living spaces and bedroom quarters, joined by a delightful breezeway that creates a wonderful sense of space, light and airflow.

You will love the distinctive polished concrete flooring and substantial kitchen bench, the open plan of the lounge and dining with vaulted ceiling, all flowing onto the outdoor timber decking, lawn and gardens below. The separate bedroom quarters feature 3 large bedrooms and 2 bathrooms, with the main ensuited bedroom enjoying its own private deck with views.

Offering a large double lock up garage with great work benches, storage and separate office, this delightful private, fully fenced retreat enjoys an oversized block, sealed driveway, and easy care gardens.

7 IVORY CURL PLACE, BANGALOW
To be auctioned on site 1st October, 2011. Price Guide: Interest from $795,000
Call me: Scott Harvey on 0412 296872

WONDERFUL CREEK FRONTAGE – EUREKA



Enjoy a fantastic opportunity to secure a beautiful homestead on 18 acres of cleared, primary producing, well fenced land only 20 minutes to Bangalow.

You will love the expansive, north facing 5 bedroom, 2 bathroom timber home with French doors, verandahs and breathtaking elevated views of the surrounding countryside.

Discover the well-maintained paddocks that currently run horses and cows, leading to magnificent deep swimming holes and the extensive Coopers Creek frontage.

90 GENERAL STUBBS DR, EUREKA
To be auctioned on site 1st October. Price Guide: Interest from $699,000
Contact Sonia Jervis 0409 033 250

MAGIC VIEWS – FERNLEIGH



Perched superbly on the Fernleigh plateau on 4 level hectares with panoramic valley and mountain views, you will discover this stately, full brick, 3 bedrooms with built-ins and 2 bathroom traditional homestead with ample living spaces.

Enjoy the mature yet easy care gardens, lovely outdoor level lawns with the perfect position for a pool, together with a double garage with sink and attached studio and an undercover entertaining area.

Features include good fencing, bore and natural roof water storage, delightful rotunda, easy access, school bus to the door, only 15 mins to the beach/Ballina, 10 mins to Bangalow.

609 FERNLEIGH RD, FERNLEIGH
Now for sale at $845,000
Contact Scott on 0412 296 872



'INGLESYDE'





Perched high on the Eureka plateau with panoramic views over surrounding farmland this c1910 farmhouse is steeped in local history. As you approach the home along its sweeping drive you will be taken by its old world charm and its vantage point high on the hill.

First made-over in the 1950s, and recently lovingly updated with attention to mid-century detail you will be charmed with the character of this property. Features 3 bedrooms (2 with dressing rooms), lounge, dining room, kitchen, bathroom, studio, 2 car garage, carport and workshop.

Of its fully-fenced 5 acres, 1.75 are protected with stock-tight fencing to provide a safe haven for children and pets. The garden around the home is beautifully established with low-maintenance in mind, comprising lawns, gardens, hedgerows and a vegetable garden. The remaining acreage is grazing land with a rainforest border.

Goremans Road is arguably the best address in Eureka, known for its friendly local environs and quiet road, where you can walk or cycle in safety. Eureka is ideally placed equidistant from the variety of offerings at Byron Bay, Mullumbimby and Lismore and only a ten minute drive to Bangalow.

128 GOREMANS ROAD, EUREKA
To be auctioned on site 5th November, 2011. Price Guide: Interest from $785,000
Call Scott Harvey on 0412 296 872 or Sonia on 0409 033 250

www.scottharveyrealestate.com.au **sales@scottharveyrealestate.com.au**

Raine&Horne

rh.com.au
we'll look after you







Coopers Shoot 'Mapayapa' 95 Coopers Shoot Road

4 3 4

Private Acreage with Views to the Pacific Ocean!

EXPRESSIONS OF INTEREST
Closing Friday
30th September 2011

INSPECT:
By Appointment Only

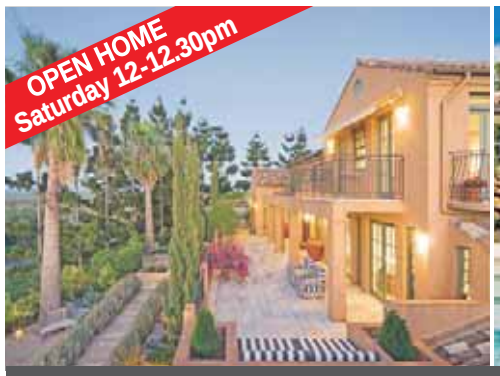
- Pacific island inspired and superbly built, the residence, with quality appointments throughout, includes high ceilings, use of exotic timbers and natural stone.
- Set on approximately 13.58 acres with room for a helipad (STCA), at one of Byron Bay's most exclusive addresses.

Sophie Christou
Raine & Horne Byron Bay
Ph: 6685 6588 0419 399 222

Nick Dunn
First National Byron Bay
Ph: 6685 8466 0421 375 635

Raine&Horne

first national Byron Bay





Byron Bay 210 Balraith Lane

7 4 4

Instructions Are Clear – MUST SELL

FOR SALE:
Expressions of interest

Janis Perkins
0438 841 122

- Architectural masterpiece
- North facing elevated property
- Views to Byron Bay lighthouse
- Quality European country style influences
- In-ground pool with pool house/guest accommodation
- Wine cellar





Brooklet 792 Friday Hut Road

4 2 2

Superb Location with Ocean Views

AUCTION:
Saturday 29th October
12 noon on-site

Sophie Christou
0419 399 222

- One of a kind unique stone dwelling close to Newrybar Village, Harvest Cafe, beach, & Ballina Airport
- Sweeping views to Pacific Ocean, Lennox Head & Ballina
- 2 park like acres (approx) in private ambient setting
- Expansive open plan living & superb covered deck
- Separate studio, wood fireplace & timber flooring



BYRON BAY 4 Acacia Street

MOTIVATED VENDOR

- One of the largest blocks in Byron A&I Estate
- Set on 2000m² land with a 600m² solid shed
- 3 bed 2 bath approved manager's residence
- Endless potential abounds with possible options of subdivision – STCA

Auction: Tue 18th Oct, 5pm Byron Golf Club
Contact: Janis Perkins 0438 841 122



BYRON BAY 1/26 Brigantine Street

SO MUCH SPACE

- Spacious 210m² (approx) unit in complex of 4
- Ideally positioned to the front of complex
- Separate shopfront, office, 180m² warehouse
- Close to all amenities including Supermarket
- Opportunity not to be missed. Good returns.

Auction: Tue 18th Oct, 5pm Byron Golf Club
Contact: Sophie Christou 0419 399 222





Byron Bay 87 Massinger Street

5 3 2

Breathtaking Byron

AUCTION:
Tuesday 18th October
5pm Byron Golf Course

Janis Perkins
0438 841 122

- Stunning tri-level contemporary open plan home
- Spacious & private, perfect to relax & rejuvenate
- Expansive decks ideal for al fresco entertaining
- Breathtaking views from the Lighthouse to Mt Warning
- Billiard room, gas BBQ & sparkling in ground pool
- Less than 5 minutes stroll to Clarkes Beach

6685 6588
9/15-19 Fletcher St (facing Lawson St)
byronbay@rh.com.au
www.rh.com.au/byronbay


Sophie Christou


Janis Perkins


Vicky Manning


Trish Cunningham


Tad Burcon


Kirsty Harland


Laura Dooley

Raine&Horne

A fresh approach to real estate

www.ourhouseonline.com.au

Spectacular ocean views







For sale $715,000

Open Sat 11.00 - 11.30am

- Situated on a 1,306m² block
- Three generous bedrooms
- Captures sea breezes
- Double lock-up garage
- Close to shops & Golf Club
- Privacy with no near neighbours

Address
4 Goolara Court, Ocean Shores

1 3 2 2

We have created the vision. Now you can create your dream.



From $525,000

Onsite Sun 12.30 - 1.00pm

- House and Land Package
- Small exclusive estate
- 740 sqm block
- Walking to Bangalow shops
- Brand new home built by Integrity Homes S.T.C.A
- No stamp duty*

Address
4 Green Frog Lane, Bangalow

1 3 2 2

*Conditions apply

100 metres to the beach







Offers over $650,000

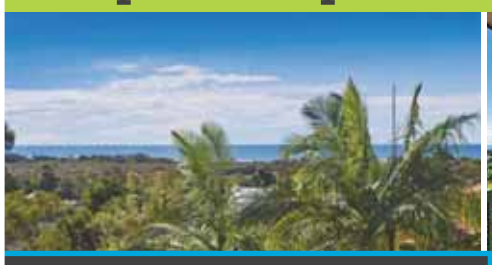
Inspection By Appointment

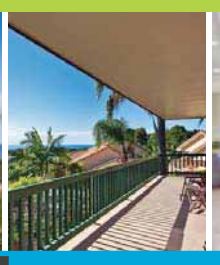
- Great income in excess of $55,000 per annum
- Boutique block of 8 apartments
- No restrictions on owner occupancy

Address
Byron Bay

1 2 1 1

Spacious Apartment with Ocean Views







For sale $397,000

Open Sat 11.00 - 11.30am

- Live in or invest
- Generous size bedrooms
- Renovated throughout
- Large lock-up garage
- Walk to shops, close to beach

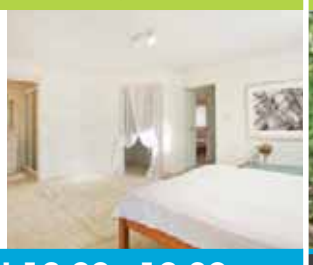
Address
1/3 Nunyar Court, Ocean Shores

1 3 2 1

Byron Bay Townhouse under $400,000







For sale $399,000

Open Sat 12.00 - 12.30pm
4.00 - 4.30pm
Wed 4.30 - 5.30pm

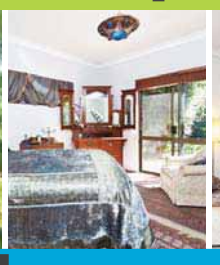
- Light filled throughout
- Ample storage
- Views to Mt Warning
- Two spacious bedrooms
- Walk to Dolphins Beach

Address
12/18 Mahogany Drive, Byron Bay

1 2 2 2

A comfortable home in a quiet location







For sale $470,000

Inspection By Appointment

- Large open plan living
- Quiet location
- Lush, sub-tropical setting
- 612 sqm block
- Comfortable and cozy

Address
Mullumbimby

1 3 1 1

For more information on these properties call
1800 766 305 or email **info@ourhouseonline.com.au**

ourHouse ONLINE.COM.AU







6 Tristania Place, Byron Bay

3 2 2

- Tranquil rainforest setting on 1,201m²
- Large open plan living space
- Expansive N-facing covered deck
- Cathedral ceilings & polished timber floors

Auction: Saturday 22nd October on-site at 1pm

- Family friendly cul de sac
- Work room & storage area
- 5 mins from beaches & Byron's CBD

Liam Annesley 0417 780 795
lannesley.byronbay@ljh.com.au

LJ Hooker

Rose Wanchap 0427 016 451
rose@redroserealty.com

Red Rose Realty

ljhooker



24 Berrimbillah Court, North Ocean Shores

CONTRACT COLLAPSED – OPEN TO OFFERS

- Waterfront & beachside living, a minute stroll to the beach
- Owner's dream home, must go!
- Magnificent showcase finish
- 1127m² block in quiet cul de sac
- 2 Living areas, 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, spa, gourmet kitchen with potential to go further

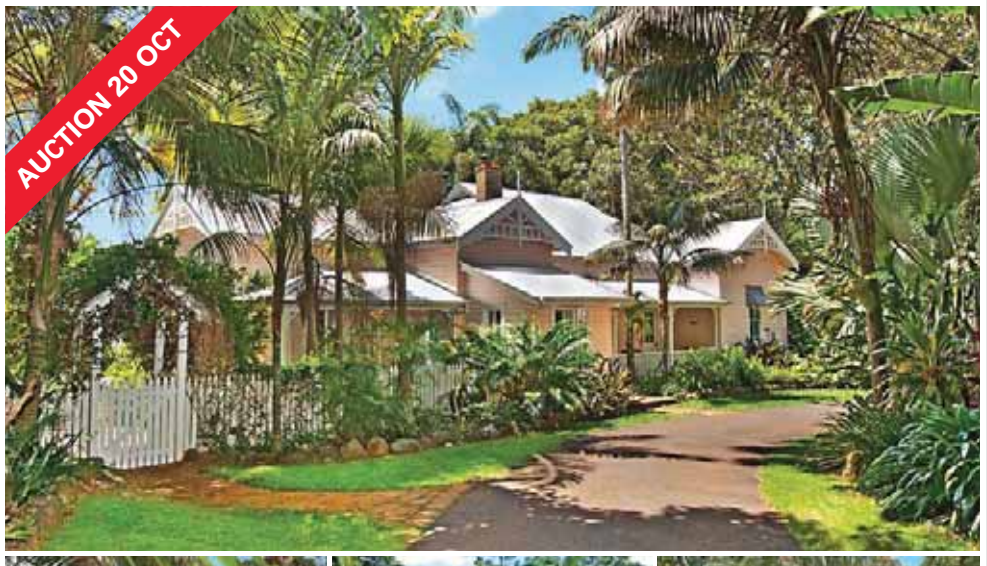
View: Saturday 10-10.30am

Contact: Peter Browning 0411 801 795

nobody does it better | Brunswick Heads 02 6685 0177 | ljhooker.com

Elders

Bangalow









3 2 4

AT THE END OF THE RAINBOW

TURN OF THE CENTURY CHARM IN BYRON'S HINTERLAND

• Original federation farmhouse (Circa 1906) • Beautifully maintained throughout • Exudes an old world romantic ambience • High ceilings, polished floors, French doors open to return verandahs • Several additional studios offer accommodation or workplace options • 10 acres of private tropical gardens + landscaped pool • Convenient location, close to Bangalow & Byron Bay

FERNLEIGH
Inspection by appointment
Greg Price 0412 871 500
Web Id 464779

Auction 20th October









3 2 6

TIMBER, STONE, GLASS

A TRUE ARTIST HAVEN

• Situated on 1 lovely acre • Restored with love and attention to detail • Original floorboards generates atmosphere, while ancient fig tree provides natural garden sculpture • Spacious 1 bed studio with lovely garden views • Completely separate office space with its own entrance • Large shed • Landscaped stone fire pit • Short drive to Newrybar, Byron Bay & Bangalow • Full of character with a twist

10 Hambly Lane , NEWRYBAR
Open House Saturday 11 - 11.30am
Denise Burch 0408 193 415
Web Id 459579

Auction 20th October

eldersbangalow.com.au | The Hinterland Specialists | 6687 1500



TOP LOCATION, CHARMING TIMBER HOME **$549,000**

Well located within a short walk to shops, this character filled timber home has been tastefully renovated throughout.

It offers warm timber floors, high ceilings, 3 spacious bedrooms with open plan kitchen, dining and living areas.

Rear lane access, fully fenced with beautiful low maintenance gardens and single secure garage. Currently tenanted.

L/N 3546



STYLISH & INTERESTING **$570,000**

Rendered brick on a north facing 703m² block with views to Mt Chincogan from the private front verandah. The home exudes contemporary style and charm with timber floors and high ceilings.

Four bedrooms, two bathrooms, study and a lovely open plan living space. A bike ride to town and not far from the Shearwater Steiner School. Move in and start enjoying the laid back north coast lifestyle. 703.2m². L/N 3545.



BEST VACANT MO VALUE **$275,000**

"Namar Ra Tya" Two hectare share in total of 68.45 hectares of wonderful forest and habitat.

This share is well cleared level land with forest buffer and critters galore. Wallabies, paddymelons, koalas and so many birds including black cockatoos and other amazing parrots.

The MO is well established and has access to Main Arm Creek.

L/N 3503.



TWO HOUSES ON 3HA **$675,000**

Sitting on an elevated treed knoll is an old timber farm house circa 1920's just waiting to be renovated.

Privately situated on the same block with its own entrance is a 1978 spacious brick home with 3 generous bedrooms, two bathrooms, open plan living area, kitchen, dining and family room, tiled throughout.

An inground pool, 2/3 car garage and large fernery/shed space. This property presents value for money – take a look. L/N 3479.



GOOD LOCATION – FAMILY HOME **$569,000**

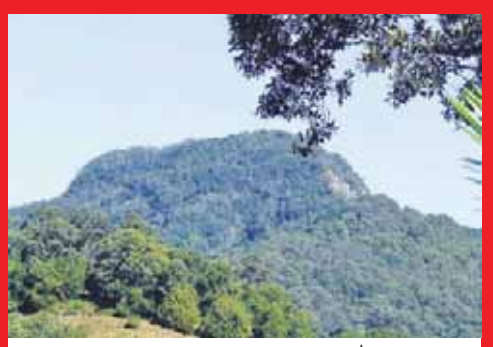
Perfectly presented 3 bedroom + study brick and tile home close to Mullumbimby shops, sports field and riverside walks. Separate formal lounge with open fire place, air conditioning and tiled kitchen and dining.

2 bathrooms, single lock up garage and covered outside entertaining area. Lovely north facing, fully fenced back yard with easy care manicured gardens. 728.9m². L/N 3543.



LUSH TROPICAL PARADISE **$849,000**

Tucked away at the end of a leafy country road is a beautiful piece of paradise. Just under 5 acres of luscious landscaped gardens, fruit trees and stunning in ground saltwater pool. This property oozes charm. The character timber home is charming, with an open plan living dining and modern/well appointed kitchen. The master bedroom has French doors leading out to the covered verandah with stunning views over the garden and pool. There are two other bedrooms, one being lofted plus a fabulous bathroom. An added bonus is a studio for the guests or extended family. There is also fresh ground water. 2.023ha. L/N 3509.



BEST RURAL VALUE **$395,000**

Rural tropical garden setting with views to the ranges. Level easy care block spring fed bore water, fully fenced yard great 3 or 4 bedroom open plan family home.

Lovely and private, surrounded by paddocks and no direct neighbour households, just horses and cows. SLUG. Big covered verandah. 1000m².

L/N 3438.



IN TOWN – COUNTRY OUTLOOK **$429,000**

Beautifully presented well maintained brick home overlooking rural paddocks capturing cool summer breezes.

The home has 3 bedrooms, separate lounge with reverse cycle air con, eat in kitchen, 3 way bathroom and a covered outdoor entertaining area.

The property is low maintenance, has a single lock up garage and is within walking distance to town. Excellent buy. 475m². L/N 3530

MARK COCHRANE REAL ESTATE
People who care...
6684 2663
61 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby
property@markcochrane.com.au | www.markcochrane.com.au
e-Realty where e equals ethics

OPEN FOR INSPECTIONS

L J HOOKER BYRON BAY
8/58 Armstrong St, Suffolk Park. Sat 11-11.30am
11/60 Armstrong St, Suffolk Park. Sat 12-12.30pm
1/14 Sunrise Boulevard, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm
24 Palm Valley Dr, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm
7A Oodgeroo Gardens, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm
6 Tristania Pl, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm
55 Kingsley L, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm

LJ HOOKER BRUNSWICK HEADS
24 Berrimbillah Crt, Nth Ocean Shores. Sat 10-10.30am
19 Kinsford Dr, Bayside, Brunswick Heads. Sat 10-10.30am
18 Excelsior Cct, Bayside, Brunswick Heads. Sat 11-11.30am
6/1 Rajah Rd, Ocean Shores. Sat 11-11.30am
64 Helen St, South Golden Beach. Sat 12-12.30pm
7 Kiah Cl, Ocean Shores. Sat 12-12.30pm
136 Moffats Rd, Billinudgel. Sat 1-1.30pm
24 River Rd, New Brighton. Sat 1-1.30pm
36 Argyle St, Mullumbimby. Sat 2-2.30pm

BANGALOW REAL ESTATE
3 Paperbark Pl, Bangalow. Sat 10.30-11.30am
7 Keith St, Bangalow. Sat 11am-12pm
7 Bayfigs Pl, Myocum. Sat 12-1pm

ELDERS REAL ESTATE BANGALOW
101 Wenga Dr, Alstonvale. Sat 10-10.30am
6 Avalon Ave, Clunes. Sat 11-11.30am
14 Bangalay Crt, Bangalow. Sat 11-11.30am
138 Hull Rd, Rosebank. Sat 12-12.30pm
17 Cedar Dr, Dunoon. Sat 12-12.30pm
4 Ewandale Cl, Clunes. Sat 12-12.30pm
10 Huonbrook Rd, Wilsons Creek. Sat 12-12.30pm
17 Coachwood Crt, Federal. Sat 1-1.30pm
9 Campbell St, Bangalow. Sat 2-2.30pm
206 The Manse Rd, Myocum. Sat 2-2.30pm

FIRST NATIONAL BYRON BAY
96 McGettigans L, Ewingsdale. Wed 1-1.30pm & Sat 12-12.30pm
7 Red Bean Cl, Suffolk Park. Sat 10-10.30am
19 Sansom St, Bangalow. Sat 10-10.30am
11 Main Arm Rd, Mullumbimby. Sat 11-11.30am
1/70 Shirley St, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am
19 Lilli Pilli Dr, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am
276 Picadilly Hill Rd, Coopers Shoot. Sat 12-1pm
8 Myocum Downs Dr, Myocum. Sat 12-12.30pm
1/5 Jackwood Crt, Suffolk Park. Sat 1-1.30pm
62 Carlyle St, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm

LOIS BUCKETT REAL ESTATE
18 & 18B Tara Downs, Lennox Head. Sat 11-11.30am
2/45 Barrett Dr, Lennox Head. Sat 12-12.30pm

RAINE & HORNE BYRON BAY
210 Balraith L, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm

RAY WHITE BYRON BAY
20 Muli Pl, Suffolk Park. Sat 11-11.30am
5 Bangalay Crt, Bangalow. Sat 12-12.30pm
3 Midgenberry Pl, Suffolk Park. Sat 12-12.30pm
1/22 Cooper St, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm
597 Friday Hut Rd, Possum Creek. Sat 1-2pm
25 Baileys Rd, Coopers Shoot. Sat 3-3.30pm

PRDNATIONWIDE OCEAN SHORES
4 Rangal Rd, Ocean Shores. Sat 11-11.45am

PROFESSIONALS BRUNSWICK HEADS/OCEAN SHORES
50 Narooma Dr, Ocean Shores. Sat 10-10.45am
5 Pacific Esp, South Golden Beach. Sat 10-10.45am
2 Kooringa Crt, Ocean Shores. Sat 11-11.45am
30 Orana Rd, Ocean Shores. Sat 11-11.45am
Scott Harvey Real Estate
25 Palm Lily Cr, Bangalow. Sat 11-11.30am

GNF BANGALOW
12 Old Bangalow Rd, Newrybar. Sat 1-1.30pm
Lennox Head Contempary Colorbond House p46
25 Beryl Pl, Lennox Head. Sat 11.30am-1pm

AUCTIONS

L J HOOKER BYRON BAY
Auction 1pm on-site Sat October 22nd
6 Tristania Pl, Byron Bay. Inspect Sat 1-1.30pm

ELDERS REAL ESTATE BANGALOW
Auctions October 10th
10 Hambly L, Newrybar. Inspect Sat 11-11.30am
654 Fernleigh Rd, Brooklet

FIRST NATIONAL BYRON BAY
Auctions Tuesday from 5:30pm Tuesday Sep 27th at Byron Bay Golf Club
9-11 Grevillea St, Byron Bay
Lot 2 / 246 Wanganui Rd, Huonbrook. Inspect Sat 10-10.30am
Lot 3 / 246 Wanganui Rd, Huonbrook. Inspect Sat 10-10.30am
124 Beach Rd, Broken Head. Inspect Sat 11-11.30am
19/33-35 Childe St, Byron Bay. Inspect Sat 1-1.30pm
2/25 Cavanbah St, Byron Bay. Inspect Sat 12-12.30pm
8 Bryce St, Suffolk Park. Inspect Sat 10-10.30am
9/5-7 Old Bangalow Rd, Byron Bay. Inspect Sat 10-10.30am
16 Oakland Crt, Byron Bay. Inspect Sat 10-10.30am
1 Coral Crt, Byron Bay. Inspect Sat 12-12.30pm
25 Gordon St, Byron Bay. Inspect Sat 11-11.30am
1/12 Coachwood Cl, Byron Bay. Inspect Sat 11-11.30am
10 Dinjerra Pl, Mullumbimby. Inspect Sat 10-10.30am

LOIS BUCKETT REAL ESTATE
Auction 28th Sep 5pm at Lennox Hotel Function Room
Lot 6 Newrybar Valley, Newrybar
14 Spring Valley Dr, Goonellabah. Inspect Sat 10-11am
40 Palm-Lily Cr, Bangalow
25 Federation Dr, Eltham. Inspect Sat 3-3.30pm
14 Hillcrest Dr, Tintenbar. Inspect Sat 2-2.30pm
433 Teven Rd, Teven

RAINE & HORNE BYRON BAY
Auctions 5pm Tue Oct 18th at Byron Bay Golf Club
4 Acacia St, Byron Bay
1/26 Brigantine St, Byron Bay
Auctions 5pm Sat Oct 29th at Byron Bay Golf Club
87 Massinger, Byron Bay. Inspect Sat 2-2.30pm
Auction: Call for date 12 noon on-site
792 Friday Hut Rd, Brooklet. Inspect Sat 1-2pm

RAY WHITE BYRON BAY
Auction 11am onsite Sat Sep 24th
978 Coolamon Scenic Dr, Coorabell
Auction 12pm onsite Sat Oct 1st
5/70 Centennial Circuit, Byron Bay
Auction 3pm onsite Sat Oct 1st
25 Baileys Rd, Coopers Shoot
Auction 11am onsite Sat Oct 8th
2/19 Marattia Pl, Suffolk Park. Thu 11-11.30am
Auction 2pm onsite Sat Oct 15th
89 Massinger St, Byron Bay. Sat 10-11am
Auction 10am onsite Sat Oct 22nd
74 Paterson St, Byron Bay. Sat 10-11am
Auction 10am onsite Sat Oct 22nd
76 Paterson St, Byron Bay. Sat 10-11am
Auction 11am onsite Sat Oct 29th
10/60 Armstrong St, Suffolk Park
Auction 12.30pm onsite Sat Oct 29th
2/47 Shirley L, Byron Bay. Sat 1.30-2pm

PRDNATIONWIDE OCEAN SHORES
Auction 1pm onsite Sat Oct 8th
4 Rangal Rd, Ocean Shores

SCOTT HARVEY REAL ESTATE
Auctions onsite October 1st
7 Ivory Curl Pl, Bangalow. Inspect Sat 12.30-1pm
90 General Stubbs Dr, Eureka. Inspect Sat 11-11.30am
Auction onsite November 5th
128 Goremans Rod, Eureka. Inspect Sat 12-12.30pm

NEW LISTINGS

ELDERS REAL ESTATE BANGALOW
- Bangalow, Lots 2,3 & 4 / 55 Granuaille Rd, $275,000
- Rosebank, 2 General Stubbs Dr, Offers Over $1,850,000
- Crabbes Creek, 430 Crabbes Creek Rd, Offers Over $1,000,000
- Alstonvale, 101 Wenga Dr, $739,000

RAY WHITE BYRON BAY
Byron Bay, Unit, 5/9 Shirley St: $695,000
Suffolk Park, Unit, 10/60 Armstrong St: Auction
Byron Bay, 74 Paterson St: Auction
Byron Bay, 76 Paterson St: Auction
Byron Bay, 89 Massinger St: Auction
Byron Bay, 6/8 Byron Street: $495,000

Property in Focus

Development Opportunity Impressive Iconic Position



This is a unique opportunity to secure a redevelopment package in one the most desirable locations in Byron Bay. Occupying a prime hilltop position with unobstructed and breathtaking beautiful ocean and panoramic vistas.

On offer is two substantial parcels of land that can be purchased in one line or separately. Combined they offer a land area of 2,651sqm with development approval.

No. 74 Paterson Street features a two bedroom, one bathroom modest fisherman's cottage on 1,012sqm with stunning views out over the Bay towards the Nightcap Ranges. The home would respond well to a renovation if you desired or the site offers a tremendous opportunity to build a new home.

No. 76 Paterson Street features a three bedroom, one bathroom cottage with northerly ocean views over the Bay and beyond. The home adjoins the Paterson Street Hill Reserve and had a land size of 1,549sqm. The site is D.A approved for 3 boutique style apartments.

At present the Byron Shire Council is considering a Development Application for 6 boutique Apartments on the combined sites.

- Auction Onsite 22nd October 2011 at 10.00 am
- To be offered in one line, if not then sold separately
- Iconic land holding overlooking Byron Bay
- Additional views over Tallow Beach and to the Lighthouse
- Full I.M available upon request
- Inspection by appointment or on Open Days

Adress: 74 & 76 Paterson Street Byron Bay
Price: Auction Onsite 22nd October 2011 at 10.00 am
Agents: David Gordon 0418 856 222, Lloyd Lawton 0403 229 4332 & Phillip Elmowy 0425 285 444.



mullum heads
organic hair



- World's No 1 ammonia-free hair colour
- No toxic chemical fumes
- Certified organic & mineral ingredients
- Sulphate & paraben free
- 100% grey coverage
- No animal testing
- Environmentally friendly

MULLUM'S LEADING SALON - NOW ECO-FRIENDLY
nurturing health & wellness with nutrients
63 Stuart St, Mullumbimby PH: 02 6684 1327

Every Friday, see Mullum at its most colourful



Every Friday from 7 till 11am at the Mullum Showgrounds, Mullum Farmers Market brings you fresh, delicious market breakfasts, locally grown fruit, vegies, nuts, honey, breads, baked goods, handmade pasta, olives, meats, dairy, local cheese, local foods and live chooks. Call 6684 5390. Don't miss Mullum at its most colourful.

Byron Shire Council's fascination with that troublesome individual Fast Buck$ knows no bounds. Last week his tenants at Coorabell were subject to a bevy of coppers and compliance officers descending upon them with a search warrant which allowed them to do an extraordinary number of things, especially when, if there were any unlawful dwellings to be found, they would be in plain view. The mobile phone-challenged landlord was away – very handy – but we can expect some response when he gets back. We hope Council's raid doesn't end in a few more people finding themselves homeless.

■ ■ ■ ■

Hoax of the week goes to the dude who sent a letter to Byron Bay businesses and folks up Wilsons Creek way announcing the beginning of fracking in the hinterland. It even got a media release from MP Don Page and zipped past the BS meter of a few people who failed to check with Santos (the miner, not the food store) before panicking. It wasn't as nicely presented as the whale sushi bar scam the other year but was at least topical. And here's one list of the greatest hoaxes of all time: http://www.2spare.com/item_52492.aspx.

■ ■ ■ ■

Paint fumes got into the brain of one of our drudges who incorrectly reported the opening date of the IncREDible art show in last week's *Echo*. The actual opening, by Mayor Jan Barham, is this Friday at 6.30pm at the Tasman Way studio. For more info phone Mathew on 0423 208 605.

■ ■ ■ ■

Go car free on Thursday September 22 to celebrate World Car Free Day. Join people around the world by walking, riding a bike, skateboarding or taking the bus to work or study on this day, then tell Northern Rivers Social Development transport development workers Kate Geary and Linda Wirf your story about going car free. Email your Car Free Day stories to linda.wirf@nrsdc.org.au or kate.geary@nrsdc.org.au or post them to PO Box 5419, East Lismore NSW 2480.

■ ■ ■ ■

ABC Science reports on the fascinating journey of Tim Silverwood in search of the Great Garbage Patch at http://bit.ly/qb71zx, including the instance of plastic 'sand'. Will our beaches be constituted of this in the future, and populated by plastic wildlife?

■ ■ ■ ■

For an interesting take on conspiracy theory, read Hans Lovejoy's article on David Icke on page 15. Of course it's nonsense that reptilian lifeforms rule the world. Mmm, that fly on the window looks appealing…

■ ■ ■ ■

According to the Expedia NAB Travellers' Foreign Currency Rankings, the ten best destinations to get the most bang for your Australian buck are Turkey, Tanzania, Vietnam, Argentina, Thailand, Iceland, Hong Kong, USA, Pakistan, and the Philippines. The Australian dollar rose 22 per cent against the Turkish lira at the top of the list and nine per cent against the Filipino peso at the bottom. While you're in these countries you can offset your capitalistic advantage by volunteering at an orphanage or giving money to projects such as The Solar Bottle Bulb Project (http://isanglitronglilwanag.org).

■ ■ ■ ■

For those wanting to help conserve fish stocks, the Australian Marine Conservation Society now has its *Sustainable Seafood Guide* available as an app for iPhone. Those without a smart phone can still consult the online guide at www.sustainableseafood.org.au or an old-fashioned paper copy is also available for $9.95 from AMCS by calling 1800 066 299.

• HOMEWARES • GIFTS
• ANTIQUES • JEWELLERY • CLOTHING
MAD SEPTEMBER SALE
UP TO 40% OFF STOREWIDE
NEW STOCK ARRIVING EVERYDAY
LAYBY NOW FOR CHRISTMAS



RAW STORE
57 STUART ST, MULLUMBIMBY • 6684 6556



OCTOBER 21-23, 2011
SURF CULTURE NOW
www.byronbaysurffestival.com

The Pool and Spa Specialists!



SATURDAY ONLY SPECIALS!
- HUGE SPECIALS on Energy-saving pumps (save up to $700 per year)!
- Premium pool salt $8/bag (max. 4 p/p)
- 20% off all pool products
- Free in-shop water testing
CHEAPEST POOL PRODUCTS IN BYRON
Every Saturday in September
3/102 Centennial Circuit
(next to Sunrise Cycles)
9-12noon 66809910

PRD nationwide



- Fantastic spacious family home or the perfect holiday home
- Featuring 4 bedrooms plus a study, 2 bathrooms and a large kitchen
- Spacious open plan living and dining area opening out to the covered verandah and pergola
- Situated in a great location with-in a short stroll to the golden sands of South Golden Beach and general store
- VENDORS HAVE MOVED ON AND WANT SOLD AT AUCTION

Open House Saturday 24th September 2011
11:00am- 11:45am

Ph: 02 6680 4400
7/84 Rajah Rd. Ocean Shores
E: oceanshores@prd.com.au
W: prdnationwide.com.au/oceanshores

Good for the body, good for the soul...
Food with heart

Santos and AYCC present a screening of
Anima Mundi and the book launch of
Permaculture Pioneers

Guest Speakers Environmental Educator and Earth Healer Dr Lilliana Corredor and International Permaculture Pioneer and Educator Robyn Francis. Delicious, healthy food for sale, prepared by SANTOS Organic Kitchen

Tickets $12 / $10 concession
available at SANTOS stores and the door

Mullumbimby Civic Hall – Thurs Sept 22
Benefit to support local delegates of the Australian Youth Climate Coalition Power Summit.

Wholelife Santos™	SantosLife™	SantosLife™
7 Brigantine St	51-53 Burringbar St	105 Jonson St
Byron Bay A&I Estate	Mullumbimby	Byron Bay
Ph 6685 5685	Ph 6684 3773	Ph 6685 7071

SHOP ONLINE at www.santostrading.com.au

SantosLife™ Wholelife™ Santos
Encouraging Community